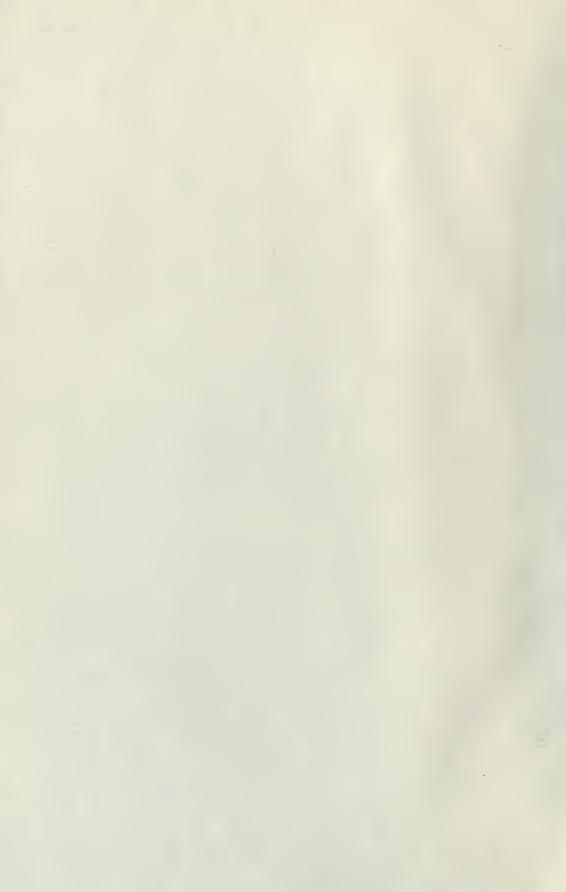


Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2007 with funding from Microsoft Corporation



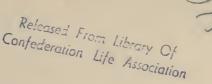






# PROPERTY OF CONFEDERATION LIBRARY.

THE



# WASHINGTON

# LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

HISTORICAL, ACTUARIAL AND MEDICAL STATISTICS



NEW YORK
PUBLISHED BY THE COMPANY
1889

DEC 6 1939

3775

COPYRIGHT, 1889, BY
THE WASHINGTON LIFE INSURANCE CO.

[All rights reserved.]

LIBRARY 750538

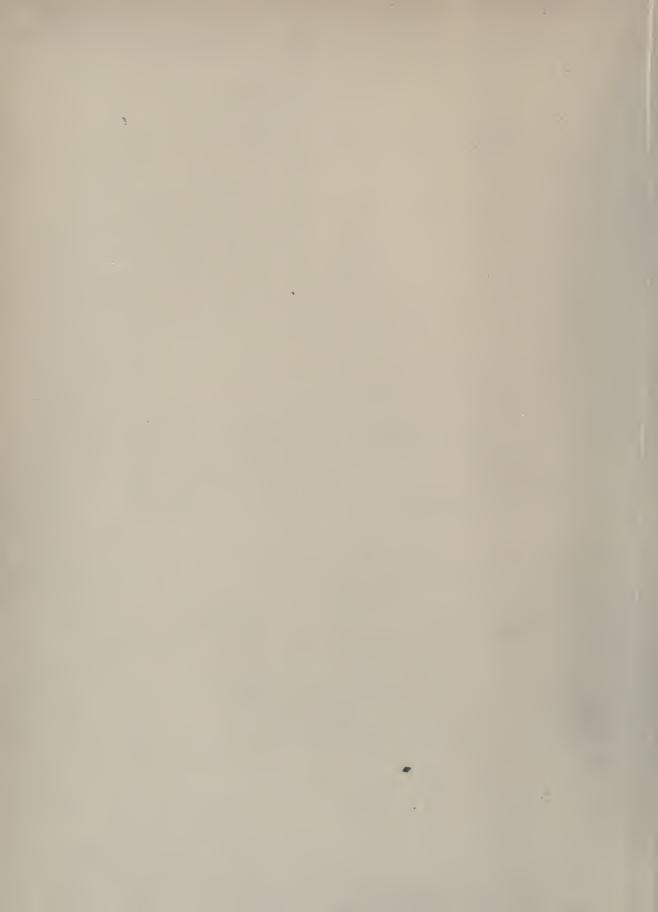
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

Press of J. J. Little & Co. Astor Place, New York.

M'auracdonald

Amaker

HISTORICAL.



W. Hartun V.P. & Sec 1:4 Brewer Jr. Prest. - ( Sieles WASHINGTON LIFE INS. CO. 0.Box 774. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* COAL & IRON EXCHANGE. \*\*\* \*\*\*\*\*\*\* COR. COURTLANDT & CHURCH STREETS. Mr. M. b. Macdinald New York, July 3d 1889 We hand you herewith a Copy of the experience, actuarial and Medical of the Washington Life Insurance Company from its organization in 1860. preceded by a brief Historical sketch. The Vital Statistics of the Company have occupied the attention of our actualy and Medical Examiner for several years past, and we believe that the results of their labors will be found to be of great value to all who are interested in the subject. Jame Respectfully Israel C. Pierson Pres.

Made and the second of the The state of the s

#### THE

### WASHINGTON LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

#### OF NEW YORK.

W. A. BREWER, Jr., President.

W. HAXTUN, Vice-President and Secretary.

E. S. FRENCH, Sup't of Agencies.

CYRUS MUNN, Ass't Secretary.

ISRAEL C. PIERSON, Actuary.

B. W. McCREADY, M.D., Consulting Physician.

J. W. BRANNAN, M.D., Medical Examiner.

FOSTER & THOMSON, Attorneys.

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

W. A. BREWER, JR.
WM. HAXTUN.
ROLAND G. MITCHELL.
GEORGE N. LAWRENCE.
LEVI P. MORTON.
ABIEL A. LOW.
MERRITT TRIMBLE.
GEORGE A. ROBBINS.
THOMAS HOPE.
JAMES THOMSON.
WILSON G. HUNT.

CHAS. H. LUDINGTON.

ROBERT BOWNE.

FRANCIS SPEIR.

FREDERIC R. COUDERT.

GEORGE NEWBOLD.

BENJAMIN HAXTUN.

EDWIN H. MEAD.

HENRY F. HITCH.

CHARLES P. BRITTON.

FRANCIS G. ADAMS.

BENJAMIN W. McCREADY, M.D.

DAVID THOMSON.

HAROLD A. SANDERSON.



### THE WASHINGTON LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

Was incorporated January, 1860, under an Act of the Legislature of the State of New York, entitled, "An Act to provide for the incorporation of Life and Health Insurance Companies," passed June 24, 1853, and the Act of said Legislature, amendatory thereof, passed July 18, 1853.

Under the Charter, the following gentlemen constituted the first Board of Directors of the Company:

\*ROBERT B. MINTURN, \*GEORGE GRISWOLD, JR., ROLAND G. MITCHELL, \*FREDERICK G. FOSTER, \*WILLIAM H. NEWMAN, \*FREDERICK TRACY, \*WILLIAM H. ASPINWALL, \*HENRY W. PECK, GEORGE N. LAWRENCE, \*THOMAS H. FAILE, \*LEWIS F. BATTELLE, \*JAMES PUNNETT, LEVI P. MORTON, \*EFFINGHAM TOWNSEND, \*CLEAYTON NEWBOLD, \*WILLIAM F. MOTT, Jr., ABIEL A. LOW, \*MARSHALL LEFFERTS. \*GUSTAV SCHWAB, †WELLINGTON CLAPP, MERRITT TRIMBLE. \*LEOPOLD BIERWIRTH, GEORGE A. ROBBINS, \*ROBERT R. WILLETS, \*CYRUS CURTISS,

\*DAVID WAGSTAFF, †ABRAHAM BININGER, DAVID S. EGLESTON, \*HENRY S. FEARING, \*JOHN CASWELL, †ARTHUR F. WILLMARTH, THOMAS HOPE, \*ELLWOOD WALTER, \*BENJAMIN W. BONNEY, \*FRANKLIN F. RANDOLPH, \*FREDERICK W. MACY, \*ANDREW V. STOUT, \*HENRY SWIFT, \*DAVID A. WOOD, \*JEREMIAH C. GARTHWAITE, Newark, N. J., \*FREDERICK WOOD, Bridgeport, Conn., \*FREDERICK CROSWELL,

\*MATTHEW MITCHELL,

†CHAS. M. JENKINS. Albany, N. Y., \*BENJAMIN F. RAY, Utica, N. Y.,

\*THOMAS B. FITCH, Syracuse, N. Y.,

New Haven, Conn.,

Hudson, N. Y.,

\*JAMES B. JOHNSTON, \*GEORGE R. BABCOCK, Buffalo, N. Y.

\* Deceased. † Resigned.

MARSHALL LEFFERTS and DAVID S. EGLESTON failing to qualify as Directors, Thomas A. Patteson and James Thomson were elected at the first meeting of the Board to fill the vacancies.

The first meeting of the Board was held on Saturday, January 21. 1860, when

CYRUS CURTISS was elected President. CLEAYTON NEWBOLD was elected Vice-President. WILLIAM A. BREWER, JR., was appointed Secretary and Actuary, GEORGE T. ELLIOT, JR., Physician, FOSTER & THOMSON were appointed Attorneys, GEORGE N. TITUS was appointed Counsel.

The following gentlemen have been elected Directors to fill vacancies as they have occurred from time to time in the Board:

\*ROBERT H. BERDELL, \*IOHN G. VOSE, GEORGE NEWBOLD, +WILLIAM H. COX, †FRANCIS H. STOTT, \*NEWEL C. HALL, +STEPHEN T. SOUDER, †HENRY P. ROSS, \*WILLIAM LINTZ, FRANCIS SPEIR, WILLIAM HAXTUN, BENJAMIN HAXTUN, \*I. P. GIRAUD FOSTER, CHARLES P. BRITTON, BENJAMIN W. McCREADY, M.D., DAVID THOMSON. WILLIAM A. BREWER, JR.,

\*IOHN H. SHERWOOD, WILSON G. HUNT, CHARLES H. LUDINGTON. ROBERT BOWNE, \*ISAAC HINCKLEY, +CHARLES M. GRIFFITHS, \*NATHANIEL L. McCREADY, \*SHERMAN D. PHELPS. \*L. LÉONCE COUDERT, \*PAYNE PETTEBONE, +JOHN H. CASWELL, EDWIN H. MEAD, FRANCIS G. ADAMS, FREDERIC R. COUDERT, HAROLD A. SANDERSON.

July 17, 1866, Mr. Cyrus Munn was appointed Assistant Secretary of the Company.

<sup>\*</sup> Deceased.

At the Annual Meeting, held April 9, 1867, Mr. Newbold tendered his resignation as Vice-President, on account of long-continued ill-health. The Board refused to accept his resignation, and elected him Vice-President for another year; at the same time electing Mr. Matthew Mitchell to act as Vice-President during the illness of Mr. Newbold.

Mr. Newbold, after many months of suffering, died April 28, 1867.

At a meeting of the Board of Directors of The Washington Life Insurance Company, held July 16, 1867, the death of CLEAYTON NEWBOLD, Vice-President of the Company, having been announced, the following tribute to his memory was unanimously approved and ordered to be entered on the minutes, and a copy thereof presented to his family in testimony of their respect and sympathy:

"The Board of Directors of The Washington Life Insurance Company receive with profound sorrow the intelligence of the death of their Vice-President, CLEAYTON NEWBOLD.

"In recording the sad event, they cannot refrain from expressing their painful sense of its import, as a loss to this Institution and to the community, and as a bereavement to his family, which awakens their heartfelt sympathy.

"Connected with this Company as its Vice-President from its very commencement, and largely instrumental in its organization, Mr. Newbold brought to the discharge of the duties of his office the prerequisites of intelligence, integrity, and fidelity, combined with a purity of life and character which confirmed him in the confidence and esteem of his associates, and an aptitude and capacity the result of an extended commercial experience. He has lived to witness, as

a sequel to his honorable career as a merchant, and as a part of his own appointed round of life duty well fulfilled, the successful establishment of this Institution, the last enterprise with which his name was connected, and has passed away, leaving to his fellow-members of this Board, and to his friends and family, a memory filled with none but honorable and affectionate associations."

The rapidly increasing private practice of Dr. George T. Elliot, Jr., prevented his giving the time and attention to the Medical Department of the Company that it seemed to demand, and at his request, Dr. Benjamin W. McCready was appointed Associate Medical Examiner, April 21, 1863. Dr. Elliot died January 29, 1871, and upon his death, Dr. McCready assumed full charge of the Medical Department.

At the death of Mr. Newbold, Mr. Matthew Mitchell was elected Vice-President, retaining the position until April, 1869, when he declined a re-election; he remained in the Board of Directors, however, until his death, which occurred October 21, 1883. At the next meeting of the Board of Directors, held January 15, 1884, the following remarks of the President, in regard to the death of Mr. Matthew Mitchell, were incorporated in the minutes: "Since we last met as a Board, we have sustained a sad loss in the death of Mr. Matthew Mitchell, who died on the 21st of October last. Mr. Mitchell had been connected with the company from its very inception, having been one of the corporators and first Board of Directors. He had served the Company in various capacities, having filled the office of Secretary during my absence at the war during the summer of 1862, and the office of Vice-President during the latter part of Mr. Newbold's life, being elected Vice-President after

Mr. Newbold's death, but declining a re-election in April, 1869. He served in the Executive and Auditing Committees to the time of his death. His intimate connection with the office gave him a thorough knowledge of the business of Life Insurance, so that we were always glad to avail ourselves of his advice. He greatly endeared himself to all of us by his wisdom and prudence, and by his uniform courtesy, kindness and consideration for others. His face was always welcome among us, and he will be sadly missed by every one connected with the office."

At the Annual Meeting held April 13th, 1869, Mr. WILLIAM A. Brewer, Jr., was elected Vice-President and Actuary, and Mr. WILLIAM HAXTUN was appointed Secretary.

In November, 1877, Mr. Cyrus Curtiss was suddenly prostrated by disease, and after a lingering illness of nineteen months, died June 25, 1879.

At a special meeting of the Board held June 30th, 1879, the following tribute to his memory was ordered to be entered in the minutes:

"It having pleased God to remove from us by death our much loved and valued President, it seems appropriate that we make record of some expression of our deep sorrow for our loss, and of our appreciation of the wisdom and devotion to the interests of the Company, from its foundation, on which its prosperity and stability have so eminently depended. In seasons of much discouragement in the early life of the Company, his faith and untiring zeal never for a moment wavered.

"The large circle of his friends will bear testimony to the many virtues with which his long and pure life has been crowned, and will mourn the loss of one so greatly honored and loved.

"To us who have been associated with him in the management of

the Company for a score of years, and have witnessed his ceaseless labors, his departure comes with peculiar force. While in his character decision was so prominently marked, his kindness and courtesy to all were equally conspicuous; and even to those engaged in the humblest official duties, his tender regard for their welfare was ever manifest."

June 30, 1879, Mr. WILLIAM A. Brewer, Jr., was elected President, and Mr. WILLIAM HAXTUN, Vice-president and Secretary.

Mr. James Thomson was appointed Counsel of the Company, July 15, 1879.

From the time of the election of Mr. Brewer to the Presidency, the duties of the Actuary had been performed by Mr. ISRAEL C. PIERSON, who received the formal appointment to that position April 1, 1880.

Mr. ELISHA S. FRENCH has been connected with the Agency Department of the Company since 1863, and was made Superintendent of Agencies, April 25, 1868.

In December, 1884, Dr. John W. Brannan was employed to collate the mortuary statistics of the Company from its organization, and the results of his labors are given in the Medical Report contained in this volume.

April 19, 1887, Dr. Brannan was appointed Associate Medical Examiner.

August 1, 1888, in view of his years and long service, Dr. Mc-Cready was relieved of the arduous duties of Medical Examiner, and was made Consulting Physician; Dr. Brannan was appointed Medical Examiner of the Company from the same date.

The first office of the Company was located at No. 98 Broadway, in the city of New York.

On the 18th day of June, 1868, the office of the Company was removed to No. 155 Broadway.

On the 20th day of April, 1878, the office of the Company was removed to the "Coal and Iron Exchange Building," No. 21 Cortlandt street.

The first policy was issued Feb. 2, 1860, on the life of Mr. Frederick S. Winston, President of the Mutual Life Insurance Company, of New York, and remained in force until his death, March 27, 1885.

The Charter of the Company provides that "the Company, within sixty days next after the expiration of five years from the first day of January, 1861, and within the first sixty days next after the expiration of every subsequent period of five years, shall cause a general statement to be made of the affairs of the Company, which shall exhibit the amount of the then remaining net profits of the Company, after allowing a sufficient amount to re-insure all outstanding risks, and to cover all other obligations. The whole amount of the net profits, so ascertained as above provided, shall be credited to the account of the policy holders, entitled to participate in the profits, which shall be apportioned among them, and paid or applied in such manner and at such times, as the Board of Directors may deem equitable, and from time to time provide."

In accordance with the above provisions, a dividend was declared as of Jan. 1, 1866, upon the "percentage plan," which was then in use by all the life companies. This dividend was a return to policyholders of forty per cent. (40%) of the Life premiums paid prior to the above date.

A demand on the part of policy-holders having arisen for more frequent distribution of surplus, the Board determined, Dec. 17, 1867, under advice of counsel, to adopt the system of annual instead of

quinquennial dividends. At the same time it adopted the "Contribution Plan" of ascertaining and dividing surplus devised by Mr. Sheppard Homans, the then Actuary of the Mutual Life Insurance Company, of New York.

The Charter of the Company also provides that, in case of the forfeiture of a policy from any cause, "such forfeiture shall not affect the right of the holder of such policy to any profit that may have been previously credited to such holder."

Under this Charter provision, the Company will either pay in cash at the time of the lapsing of a policy the dividends already credited to it, or will hold the policy good for as long a period as the dividends standing at the credit of the policy would pay the premium at the rate named in the policy.

The following statistical tables show the growth of the Company from its organization to the present time, it having commenced business Feb. 2, 1860, with a paid up cash capital of one hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars (\$125,000).

|      | POLICIES ISSUED. |             | Paid to Policy-holders for Claims<br>by Death, Matured Endow- |  |  |
|------|------------------|-------------|---|--|--|
|      | Number.          | Amount.     | ments, Dividends, Surren-<br>dered Policies, etc.             |  |  |
| 1860 | 328              | \$1,093,600 |   |  |  |
| 1861 | 225              | 643,000     | \$5,000 00  |  |  |
| 1862 | 362              | 860,300     | 6,986 62  |  |  |
| 1863 | 512              | 1,387,250   | 10,588 67   |  |  |
| 1864 | 919              | 2,330,300   | 34,403 36   |  |  |
| 1865 | 1,106            | 3,718,950   | 45,392 41   |  |  |
| 1866 | 1,838            | 4,410,825   | 77,585 05   |  |  |
| 1867 | 3,055            | 6,860,460   | 132,764 84  |  |  |
| 1868 | 5,080            | 10,804,570  | 137,146 31  |  |  |
| 1869 | 6,671            | 13,251,015  | 457,780 78  |  |  |
| 1870 | 3,435            | 7,173,575   | 429,627 94  |  |  |
| 1871 | 2,560            | 5,193,278   | 431,866 21  |  |  |
| 1872 | 2,368            | 5,607,774   | 437,920 30  |  |  |
| 1873 | 2,273            | 5,827,269   | 543,973 20  |  |  |
| 1874 | 1,786            | 3,936,740   | 562,711 19  |  |  |
| 1875 | 1,795            | 3,712,225   | 609,079 72  |  |  |
| 1876 | 1,433            | 2,866,235   | 590,586 14  |  |  |
| 1877 | 1,408            | 2,615,870   | 862,815 02  |  |  |
| 1878 | 1,255            | 2,270,000   | 857,605 65  |  |  |
| 1879 | 1,432            | 3,164,290   | 974,506 75  |  |  |
| 1880 | 2,007            | 4,446,072   | 931,465 54  |  |  |
| 1881 | 2,076            | 5,072,179   | 875,103 84  |  |  |
| 1882 | 2,825            | 6,891,831   | 1,064,263 74  |  |  |
| 1883 | 2,644            | 6,389,470   | 973,053 87  |  |  |
| 1884 | 2,917            | 6,898,500   | 1,149,640 80  |  |  |
| 1885 | 2,408            | 5,318,665   | 993,441 93  |  |  |
| 1886 | 3,266            | 7,695,163   | 1,111,383 24  |  |  |
| 1887 | 3,627            | 8,288,276   | 1,088,600 48  |  |  |

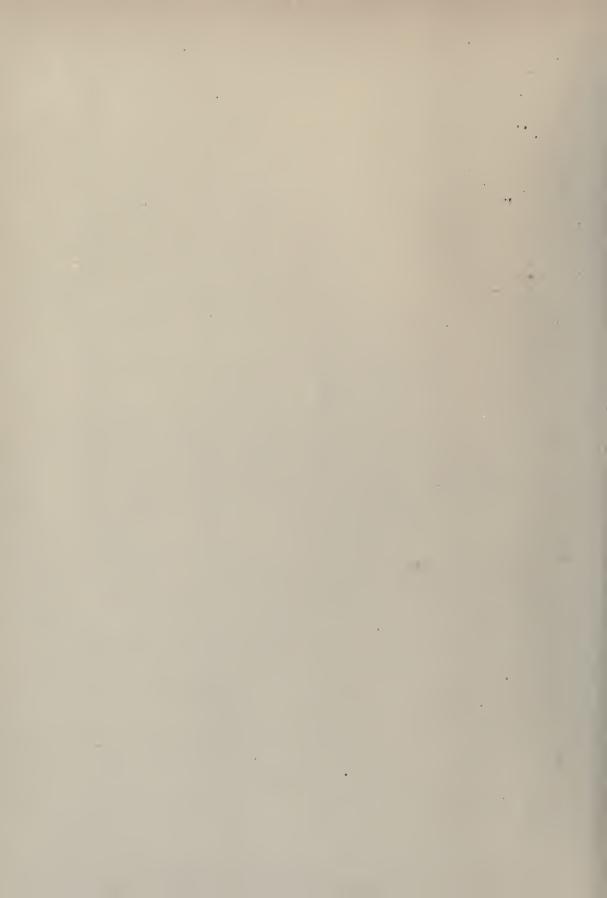
|      | INCOME.   |     |                |              |
|------|-----------|-----|----------------|--------------|
|      | Premiur   | ns. | Interest, Etc. | Total.       |
| 1860 | \$23,392  | 13  | \$4,906 47     | \$28,298 60  |
| 1861 | 37,850    | 67  | 7,693 22       | 45,543 89    |
| 1862 | 58,152    | 42  | 13,341 51      | 71,493 93    |
| 1863 | 84,885    | 27  | 16,570 88      | 101,456 15   |
| 1864 | 157,750   | 03  | 29,968 04      | 187,718 07   |
| 1865 | 234,773   | 31  | 25,873 62      | 260,646 93   |
| 1866 | 320,584   | 92  | 38,943 71      | 359,528 63   |
| 1867 | 457,132   | 80  | 45,690 30      | 502,823 10   |
| 1868 | 694,865   | 23  | 63,350 58      | 758,215 81   |
| 1869 | 1,127,101 | 57  | 81,892 33      | 1,208,993 90 |
| 1870 | 1,078,243 | 95  | 104,945 74     | 1,183,189 69 |
| 1871 | 992,626   | 65  | 138,209 37     | 1,130,836 02 |
| 1872 | 1,032,413 | 14  | 168,228 59     | 1,200,641 73 |
| 1873 | 1,042,926 | 75  | 214,083 28     | 1,257,010 03 |
| 1874 | 1,007,129 | 65  | 239,410 77     | 1,246,540 42 |
| 1875 | 972,449   | 80  | 271,153 60     | 1,243,603 40 |
| 1876 | 854,811   | 93  | 281,027 94     | 1,135,839 87 |
| 1877 | 983,839   | 16  | 296,439 11     | 1,280,278 27 |
| 1878 | 955,261   | 14  | 290,060 49     | 1,245,321 63 |
| 1879 | 965,382   | 75  | 299,535 63     | 1,264,918 38 |
| 1880 | 1,016,002 | 66  | 325,490 17     | 1,341,492 83 |
| 1881 | 1,119,031 | ~   | 318,386 30     | 1,437,417 33 |
| 1882 | 1,278,000 | 56  | 351,969 17     | 1,629,969 73 |
| 1883 | 1,347,955 | 29  | 446,998 07     | 1,794,953 36 |
| 1884 | 1,434,332 | 34  | 341,001 45     | 1,775,333 79 |
| 1885 | 1,392,483 | 18  | 453,974 38     | 1,846,457 56 |
| 1886 | 1,508,698 | 70  | 407,117 81     | 1,915,816 51 |
| 1887 | 1,654,211 | 2 I | 420,820 28     | 2,075,031 49 |

|      | DEA    | ATHS. Policies. | Amount of loss incurred and Paid. | No. of Policies in force. | Amount at risk at the END of each year. |
|------|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|---|
|      | DIVES. | Toncies.        | and raid.                         |                           |   |
| 1860 | _      | _               |                                   | 315                       | \$1,040,100                             |
| 1861 | I      | I               | \$5,000                           | 438                       | 1,311,250                               |
| 1862 | 2      | 2               | 6,000                             | 683                       | 1,910,550                               |
| 1863 | 7      | 7               | 20,000                            | 1,058                     | 2,945,800                               |
| 1864 | 14     | 14              | 49,250                            | 1,748                     | 4,661,600                               |
| 1865 | 17     | 20              | 44,500                            | 2,550                     | 6,920,000                               |
| 1866 | 2 I    | 23              | 56,306                            | 3,757                     | 10,017,092                              |
| 1867 | 39     | 42              | 133,009                           | 5,708                     | 14,099,859                              |
| 1868 | 40     | 43              | 91,604                            | 8,885                     | 20,650,136                              |
| 1869 | 67     | 70              | 170,169                           | 12,144                    | 27,385,750                              |
| 1870 | 88     | 93              | 265,212                           | 11,238                    | 25,951,117                              |
| 1871 | 107    | 115             | 311,612                           | 10,634                    | 24,888,781                              |
| 1872 | 104    | 110             | 285,518                           | 10,967                    | 25,950,890                              |
| 1873 | 105    | 116             | 312,905                           | 11,398                    | 26,812,062                              |
| 1874 | 97     | 103             | 293,481                           | 11,163                    | 25,048,166                              |
| 1875 | 101    | 113             | 323,787                           | 11,141                    | 25,429,535                              |
| 1876 | 89     | 98              | 273,770                           | 10,899                    | 24,346,506                              |
| 1877 | 100    | 113             | 304,401                           | 10,229                    | 22,327,864                              |
| 1878 | 100    | III             | 258,569                           | 9,947                     | 21,215,796                              |
| 1879 | 100    | J 20            | 329,345                           | 10,139                    | 21,447,274                              |
| 1880 | 102    | 110             | 304,022                           | 11,076                    | 23,451,270                              |
| 1881 | 133    | 146             | 373,316                           | 11,960                    | 25,928,150                              |
| 1882 | 128    | 148             | 390,274                           | 13,395                    | 29,374,019                              |
| 1883 | 144    | 158             | 356,289                           | 14,425                    | 31,994,723                              |
| 1884 | 160    | 173             | 433,170                           | 15,043                    | 33,334,672                              |
| 1885 | 157    | 177             | 394,312                           | 15,385                    | 33,956,324                              |
| 1886 | 168    | 202             | 517,036                           | 16,504                    | 36,574,831                              |
| 1887 | 177    | 199             | 483,036                           | 17,761                    | 39,506,527                              |

|          | ASSETS.      | Liabilities. N. Y. Standard. | Surplus. As to Policy-holders |
|----------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Dec. 31, |              |                              |                               |
| 1860     | \$141,279 58 | \$131,173 34                 | \$10,106 24                   |
| 1861     | 156,299 85   | 125,188 33                   | 31,111 52                     |
| 1862     | 200,722 55   | 184,107 08                   | 16,615 47                     |
| 1863     | 267,462 79   | 224,991 98                   | 42,470 81                     |
| 1864     | 369,567 51   | 312,867 50                   | 56,700 01                     |
| 1865     | 530,097 36   | 434,347 50                   | 95,749 86                     |
| 1866     | 709,129 99   | 648,159 44                   | 60,970 55                     |
| 1867     | 1,017,643 02 | 889,185 72                   | 128,457 30                    |
| 1868     | 1,503,152 34 | 1,221,362 38                 | 281,789 96                    |
| 1869     | 2,009,717 83 | 1,878,919 97                 | 130,797 86                    |
| 1870     | 2,477,348 41 | 2,249,189 58                 | 228,158 83                    |
| 1871     | 2,869,837 31 | 2,290,701 40                 | 579,135 91                    |
| 1872     | 3,411,203 27 | 2,984,466 74                 | 426,736 53                    |
| 1873     | 3,886,452 90 | 3,383,301 02                 | 503,151 88                    |
| 1874     | 4,379,424 66 | 3,714,054 61                 | 665,370 05                    |
| 1875     | 4,812,709 72 | 4,068,884 34                 | 743,825 38                    |
| 1876     | 5,173,278 83 | 4,386,685 83                 | 786,593 00                    |
| 1877     | 5,353,250 53 | 4,440,112 20                 | 913,138 33                    |
| 1878     | 5,487,809 14 | 4,556,813 74                 | 930,995 40                    |
| 1879     | 5,591,888 99 | 4,662,575 54                 | 929,313 45                    |
| 1880     | 5,815,980 72 | 4,880,929 66                 | 935,051 06                    |
| 1881     | 6,191,887 36 | 5,316,083 27                 | 875,804 09                    |
| 1882     | 6,534,465 15 | 5,621,631 98                 | 912,833 17                    |
| 1883     | 6,978,606 57 | 6,110,392 67                 | 868,213 90                    |
| 1884     | 7,273,649 85 | 6,474,141 61                 | 799,508 24                    |
| 1885     | 7,771,774 86 | 6,824,552 58                 | 947,222 28                    |
| 1886     | 8,231,129 71 | 7,288,322 97                 | 942,806 74                    |
| 1887     | 8,807,478 83 | 8,304,605 19                 | *502,873 64                   |

<sup>\*</sup>Act. 4%.—By the old Standard the surplus would have been \$1,003,167 64.

ACTUARIAL.



#### ACTUARIAL.

For the work of ascertaining the experience of the Washington Life Insurance Company during a given period, it was necessary, at the outset, to adopt certain principles and methods. These were determined by the questions:

Shall the observations be made by policy or calendar years?

Shall the amounts of insurance, or the number of lives (or policies) be the basis?

If lives or policies are to be taken account of at all, shall it be lives, or policies?

The considerations which follow led to the conclusion that policy years and amounts of policies would be the most reliable and useful data on which to base the operations.

While in medical observations it may be of interest or value to note diseases, and their ratios, which proved fatal in each or any one calendar year, it is of no consequence, mathematically, whether a death occurred in 1884, under a policy issued in 1870, or in 1878 under a policy issued in 1864, assuming that equal care was exercised in the medical examinations at the inception of the risks. Nor does it signify anything that the death occurred in March rather than in November.

The information sought is the amount and duration of insurance, in reference to age at entry and age at death, if it has occurred within the period under observation, and the mortality rate at each age of life and in each policy year of membership.

The use of calendar years necessitates taking December 31st as the point for observation and assuming June 30th as the average date of issue. The data of the first full policy year must be made up by adding to the six months of the first calendar year one half the data of the second calendar year; the data of the second full policy year by adding to one half the data of the second calendar year one half those of the third calendar year, and so on.

This result does not seem to be accurate, especially if the new business fluctuates either for the entire year or for the first or second six months of the year.

Moreover, the decimal of a year, for the first and last calendar years of observation, is avoided by the use of policy years.

The anniversaries of policies in a given year (dates to which the annual premiums paid would carry them) are as convenient for an observation point as December 31st of that year. The deaths before the several anniversaries can be easily ascertained. Policies being grouped as to age at issue and years of insurance, the full amount exposed to risk and the actual and probable mortality for each age can be obtained at once, while the persistence of policies, benefit of medical selection and other questions can be readily considered. The age being taken as at the nearest birthday, approximately all policies are issued on the birthday for the age attained. The experience of the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company is made on policy years. Two other companies somewhat older than this company, although their experience has not been published, have pursued the plan of policy years and amounts of insurance. Mr. Woolhouse, the Vice-President of the Institute of Actuaries, in speaking of the work of the "new actuaries" committee says:

"The data thus prepared, on which the calculation of the required table of mortality is to be founded, embody a complete analysis and classification of a mass of observations which extends over a given number of years. To proceed with the calculation of the rates of mortality, the principal requirement will be to ascertain how many lives during that period have entered and passed through each year of age, so as to be enabled to compare the same with the number of deaths that have respectively occurred in the same years. It will also appear that these estimates will not be affected by any *chronological* considerations, since a question as to when any specified life or lives entered the year of age is quite immaterial and forms no part of the inquiry. We only require to know how many lives have

passed through a proposed year of age at all the various times during the period of observation, but without any reference to those times."

What is the financial risk? what is the actual loss? being the practical questions, the *amounts* of policies are used as the basis for observation. These give results most nearly in accord with facts and probability.

Were policies issued for uniform amounts, lives or policies might be the better data, but not only is there a difference in the amounts of policies issued at the same age of entry, there is also a disparity in the amounts of policies issued at the several ages, larger amounts of insurance being taken on single lives at the older ages than at the younger ones. The premium receipts, disbursements, assets, reserve and surplus are in dollars and cents. On this same basis neither lives nor policies, assumed to be of uniform amounts, will exhibit the true experience of the past, which is to be a guide for the future. Where observations have been made, the percentage of mortality is greater on amounts of policies than on lives or policies, as illustrated by the following table.

#### PERCENTAGE OF MORTALITY.

| Name of table.                       | By Lives. | By Amounts. |  |  |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|--|
| 30 Offices                           | . 1.03    | 1.10        |  |  |
| Connecticut Mutual                   | 1.12      | 1.16        |  |  |
| Mutual                               | 81.1      | 1.24        |  |  |
| Mutual Benefit                       | 1.12      | 1.29        |  |  |
| Provident Life and Trust             | 78        | .81         |  |  |
| John Hancock                         | .92       | 1.10        |  |  |
| Massachusetts Report, average of all |           |             |  |  |
| companies                            | . 1.29    | 1.38        |  |  |

The importance of using amounts of policies as a basis of investigation is shown by the tables of the Mutual Benefit Experience. One table of that experience gives the ratio of "Probable

Loss (American Experience) by amounts "as 105 per cent. of the ratio of "probable deaths by lives." Another exhibits, all the way through the table, the mortality rate  $\frac{dx}{dx}$  larger on amounts than on lives.

The amounts afford facility for making calculations to decimal places and yet retain the "dollars" figures.

The female risks, comparatively small in number, are included in these observations, but, for obvious reasons, the annuities and the few children's endowments, which the company has issued, are omitted from consideration.

In some cases there are several policies on the same life, but, a new examination having been made for each new policy, it was regarded as a fresh risk.

A paid-up, or a new policy written in lieu of a previous policy was considered as the same risk, continued under another number although for a reduced amount. This plan avoided any disturbance of "selection," to investigate which question accurately required the use of each policy amount and policy year rather than the life and calendar year. It was assumed that policies terminated by death were in force to the end of the policy year in which the death occurred, the premiums having been paid for that period.

Having determined to make observations by policy years instead of calendar years, and by *amounts* rather than *lives*, or *policies*, the work proceeded.

All the data of policies at their issue were written numerically in the Experience Record, from the original applications. After these entries were completed, for policies issued within the period, entries were made, in appropriate columns, for all changes and terminations, in chronological order, from the Blotters, sufficient time having passed to be reasonably sure of securing all the data in these respects.

The Experience Record then contained the requisite history of each policy.

The system of cards now generally adopted and approved was used. On these cards were written, from the original applications also, the data in detail as they stood at the entry of the risks.

From the Experience Record were entered on the cards the dates and modes of termination, reduction, or change, and changes in the amounts, so that every policy was historically represented by a card.

The cards or policies terminated by death were separated, classified by age at issue, and then subdivided by ages at death, by which means the results shown in Table I. were obtained. All the cards representing policies on which there had been any risk, or on which any premium had been paid, were first classified as to age at issue, and then subdivided as to year of issue, in chronological order. The data in detail were then transferred to sheets so arranged that the amounts exposed to risk, for each year of age and for each year of membership, would appear in groups.

If a policy terminated within the year, for any reason (except by death) it was considered as exposed to risk for the entire year, but for the fraction of the amount corresponding with the fraction of the year during which the policy had existed.

Some of the issues of 1860 are still in force. Those amounts appear in every year of membership to the twenty-fifth inclusive. The issues of 1861, if in force, have been exposed for twenty-four years, and so on—there being not more than one year's exposure on the issues of 1884.

The policies and amounts were then aggregated by ages at issue, and for each year of membership. The results are shown in Table I. On the vertical margin is the age at entry. The number on the top margin is the age entered upon and indicates the age which was lived through by policies entered at the age represented by the vertical number.

For the first year of a policy the age on the vertical column and on the top margin are identical. Beginning at the left and youngest age and reading diagonally downward, the amount exposed for each first year of age is ascertained.

The totals of these columns give at once the amount exposed to risk and the amount of deaths in each year of age as shown in Table II. (See Diagram A.) For convenience this table exhibits the prob-

able mortality by the American, Actuaries', Thirty Offices, and H<sup>m</sup>. tables. In Table III., some of the irregularities shown by ratios of Table II. disappear in the groupings by 5, 10, 15, etc., years of ages. (See Diagram B.) The groups which include 41–45 and 61–70 show the maximum, and groups which include 21–30 and 71–84 the minimum mortality in comparison with American and Actuaries' tables.

Table IV. exhibits the experience by years of membership, amounts exposed to risk, amounts of death, probable mortality by American and Actuaries' tables, ratio of actual and probable, and ratio of deaths to amount exposed. (See Diagrams C. and D.) These data are also given in groups of 5 years. The benefit of selection is here apparent, although it does not continue beyond the third year, notwithstanding the first quinquennium gives a lower ratio than the subsequent three.

The fifth group may be too small in amount to make a fair showing, but, if it is of any value, it indicates that the early policyholders of the company were good subjects for life insurance, having great vitality, and are persistent as to living.

The column "Ratio of Deaths to Amount Exposed," illustrates that the "Ratio" may advance and the relative amount of mortality increase with increase of age, while the actual mortality is less than the probable mortality by the tables on which premiums and reserves are based. In the first four quinquennial periods, the ratio of actual to probable mortality increases from 83 to 114 per cent., while the ratio of deaths to amount exposed increases from 90 to 230 per cent. There is a greater disparity in the last quinquennial period. Had assessments been made, on policy-holders, with which to pay death claims as the deaths occurred, the number of assessments would have increased almost threefold in twenty years.

The largest total amounts issued were at ages 30 and 33.

The amount named as exposed to risk, in the first and subsequent years of membership, is not the actual amount issued or entering upon the year, for sometimes the premium was paid only for a fraction of the year entered upon.

In Table V. the benefit of medical selection is shown by a succession of groupings, by quinquennial periods of membership and groups of ages, then by periods and ages of 5 years longer and larger than each preceding one. In almost every group the ratio of actual mortality to probable is the lowest in the first quinquennium of membership. One exception is in the group of ages 11–15, where the amount exposed is too small and the age too young to give a good average. Other exceptions are in groups of ages 61–65, 66–71, 56–71, and 61–71. In these cases the ratio, of actual mortality to probable, decreases with the increase of years of membership. It is in the group 66–71, where occurs the heaviest ratio of actual to probable mortality, as well as the heaviest ratios of deaths to amount exposed.

The actual mortality, although in the early years of membership, as a rule, lower than the probable mortality, yet with much irregularity runs near the probable in other years, sometimes above, sometimes below. It does not seem of value to construct a graduated table of mortality for the early years of membership and one for the later experience in addition to the one which includes the entire experience of the company. From column  $\frac{dx}{lx}$  of Table II. the unadjusted mortality experience as shown in Table VI. was readily deduced. Although the earliest age of insurance was 11, and the first death did not occur until age 18, yet in order to make a table symmetrical with others a radix of 100,000 at age 10 was assumed. Inasmuch as they would not enter into any calculations, the numbers dying from age 10 to 17 inclusive were taken from another standard table in pursuance of the example of reliable authorities.

Out of many experimental tables constructed from Table V. by the Makeham and other formulæ for graduation and interpolation, not including ages under 18 or over 81, Table VII. was selected as representing in figures, most faithfully the curve of the mortality experience of this company. (See Diagram E.)

The sum of the products of the amounts exposed to risk, as shown in Table II., by  $\frac{dx}{lx}$  of Table VII. is practically the same as the total actual mortality.

Table VIII. gives the ratio of this graduated mortality to the mortality of other tables. (See Diagram F.)

Table IX. gives the net premiums on several kinds of policies by the American and Actuaries' tables compared with the net premiums on the respective policies if they were based on the graduated mortality experience (Table VII.).

### LIFE AND ENDOWMENT POLICIES.—REVERSIONARY DIVIDEND ADDITIONS.

It was not contemplated at the outset to make observations as to the experience of the company on the several kinds of policies. A section of the company's experience, however, has been considered which develops some interesting and important ratios, as to Life and Endowment policies, and Reversions comparatively.

Table X. exhibits the amount exposed to risk under all classes of Life policies, all classes of Endowment policies, total Life and Endowment policies, Reversionary dividend additions to all classes of Life policies, all classes of Endowment policies, total Reversionary dividend additions and total policies and additions.

It is patent that these additions are the same as single premium paid-up insurance. The system of keeping the records made it necessary to take this section from the later data. The popularity of Endowment policies being of more recent date than that of Life policies, the latter are more numerous and more advanced as to age.

This table therefore is not reliable for actual comparison in every respect but it suggests the advisability of closer investigation.

The mortality percentage of amount exposed to risk, for Life policies, is 1.577 and, for Endowment policies, is .734.

While for the reason stated the latter ratio is so small as 47 per cent. of the former, yet the ratio of actual to probable mortality for Endowment policies is almost 71 per cent. of the same ratio for Life policies.

The experience on Reversionary dividend additions is somewhat

curious. Inasmuch as the amounts individually are small, relatively to the policies, and change frequently by being used to pay premiums, there is a manifest difficulty in ascertaining the exact amount exposed to risk at each age and for each year of membership; but the classification having been made with care, the results are sufficiently accurate to exhibit the experience of the company for the period indicated.

The mortality percentage of amount exposed under Life reversion is 2.313 or 147 per cent. of the mortality on Life policies, 317 per cent. of the mortality on Endowment policies and 275 per cent. of the mortality on Endowment reversion.

The mortality percentage on all policies is 1.297, on all Reversionary additions 2.052, the latter being 158 per cent. of the former, whereas the ratio of actual to probable mortality, American experience, is for all policies, .864, for all reversion, .977, the latter being 113 per cent. of the former.

These comparisons, mortality on Life policies with mortality on Endowment policies, and mortality on Reversionary dividend additions with mortality on policies, confirm what has been observed by the Connecticut Mutual and Mr. Meech in the Thirty Offices experience. They excite the question,—Is not the selection made by the applicant an important element in the considerations which are to determine the acceptance or rejection of a risk. Does the applicant know himself physically and morally, better than any one else can? If there is even a slight doubt as to his surviving for many years, will he not seek and secure, if possible, the largest amount of insurance for the smallest amount of premium, throwing upon the medical examiner the responsibility of detecting physical defects which may be only the figments of his own imagination?

And the ethics of the case—are they within the province of the medical examiner? Is the applicant to concern himself in that direction?

If the applicant believes that he is as "sound as a dollar," and knows that his habits are "correct and temperate," will he not seek a policy which will give insurance, for a given period, to cover a business contingency, to protect his wife, to provide for the care and education of his children, and also yield the amount to him if living at the end of the period? Will he not take an endowment policy?

These remarks do not apply of course, to the comparatively few cases in which a company would take a risk on a high rather than on a low premium.

As to Reversionary dividend additions, the details of the work show that on the younger ages the current cash dividend is most frequently used each year, thus canceling the reversion amount. The average amount of reversion per \$1,000 of insurance increases with the advance of age. There may be two explanations of this; one, that as the policy-holder progresses in business, being better able, he pays the full premium and lets the dividend remain at his credit; the other, that there comes a time when the policy-holder fears that he cannot pass a medical examination. Anxious to have more insurance, he purposely takes the option of reversionary dividends to augment the amount of his policy. In fact, as a risk, he is depreciating while his insurance is appreciating.

The actual mortality on Life reversion is more than the probable by the American table. The mortality percentage on Endowment reversion is a little more than on policies, while the ratio of actual to probable mortality is smaller on Endowment reversion than on Endowment policies.

Through the courtesy of several life insurance companies, which have the system of reversionary dividends, an opportunity is afforded to make a comparison of Mortality Experience on amounts exposed to risk in that way.

It must be prefaced that the percentages given do not indicate at all the ratio of actual loss to the probable loss by any given table of mortality. Without doubt, for the most part, the ratio would be below par of the American, or Actuaries' table, although the larger amount at risk, and at older ages, would make the mortality percentage on the amount at risk larger—see Tables II., III. and IV., for increase of mortality per cent.—while the ratio of actual to

probable mortality has not increased. The experience is given for the years 1885, '6 & '7, and shows at risk in all the companies a mean annual amount of over one billion dollars in policies and thirty-six million dollars in reversion. The following table exhibits the ratio of amounts terminated by deaths, to amounts exposed.

|                         |      | Policies. | Reversionary<br>Dividends. | Policies and<br>Reversion. |
|-------------------------|------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| In all the companies .  | •    | 1.295     | 2.900                      | 1.350                      |
| The lowest ratio is .   | •    | 1.143     | 2.090                      | 1.156                      |
| The highest ratio is .  |      | 1.445     | 3.128                      | 1.562                      |
| A section of Washington | Life |           |                            |                            |
| Experience              |      | 1.297     | 2.052                      | 1.319                      |
|                         | ٠    |           |                            |                            |

Doubtless an experience similar to that of this company has been observed in the other companies which allow the option of Reversionary dividends,—that the ratio of actual to probable loss is greater on Reversion than on Policies.

TABLE I.

# EXPOSURES TO RISK AND DEATHS AT EACH AGE, BY AMOUNTS.

|                  |            | AC      | E AT EXPO  | SURE.   |                |         |
|------------------|------------|---------|------------|---------|----------------|---------|
|                  | 13         | r .     | I          | 2       | I              | 3       |
| Age at<br>Entry. | Exposures. | Deaths. | Exposures. | Deaths. | Exposures.     | Deaths. |
| 11<br>12<br>13   | 700        |         | 1,500      |         | 1,500<br>5,450 |         |
|                  | \$700      |         | \$1,500    |         | \$6,950        |         |

#### AGE AT EXPOSURE.

|    | 14      | 4 1             | 5 10            | 6 |
|----|---------|-----------------|-----------------|---|
| 12 | 1,500   | 1,500           | 1,500           |   |
| 13 | 6,375   | 5.000           | 4.100           |   |
| 15 | 3,373   | 5,000<br>28,500 | 4,100<br>27,500 |   |
| 16 |         |                 | 33,000          |   |
|    | \$9,375 | \$35,000        | \$66,100        |   |

|     | 17        | 17 18     |         | 19        |         |
|-----|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|
| 12  | 1,500     | 1,500     |         | 1,500     |         |
| 14  | 2,250     | 2,250     |         | 2,250     |         |
| 15  | 25,135    | 19,085    |         | 19,085    |         |
|     | 26,250    | 18,250    |         | 12,850    |         |
| 17  | 71,575    | 51,000    |         | 39,961    | 1,000   |
| - 1 |           | 149,375   | 1,000   | 111,500   | 1,000   |
| 19  |           |           |         | 224,000   | 3,000   |
| 1   | \$126,710 | \$241,460 | \$1,000 | \$411,146 | \$5,000 |

|  | 2   |  | E AT EXPO  |  | 2  | 2  |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| Age at<br>Entry.   | Exposures.  | Deaths.  | Exposures.   | Deaths.  | Exposures.   | Deaths.  |
| 12<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                         | 1,500<br>2,250<br>16,585<br>11,684<br>29,935<br>77,819<br>154,750<br>447,075  | I,500<br>I,000<br>I,000                              | 2,250<br>11,085<br>9,050<br>24,195<br>60,265<br>117,880<br>310,650<br>869,938  | 2,000<br>2,000   | 2,250<br>9,085<br>8,550<br>22,445<br>39,315<br>86,729<br>235,899<br>573,875<br>1,088,750   | 5,000  |
|  | \$741,598   | \$3,500  | \$1,405,313  | \$4,000  | \$2,066,898  | \$6,000  |
|  |   | AG   | E AT EXPO  | SURE.  |  |  |
|  | 2   | 3  | 2  | 4  | 2  | 5  |
| 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25       | 1,250<br>9,085<br>7,250<br>20,995<br>28,415<br>65,864<br>205,215<br>432,606<br>708,100<br>1,635,020                                   | 2,000<br>4,000<br>13,000<br>9,000                    | 1,250<br>9,085<br>7,250<br>20,750<br>26,915<br>44,870<br>185,100<br>316,059<br>513,989<br>1,115,200<br>1,945,600                                   | 3,000<br>1,000<br>6,000<br>14,000                            | 1,250<br>6,500<br>7,250<br>19,515<br>20,915<br>34,520<br>158,855<br>243,641<br>387,348<br>822,408<br>1,300,225<br>2,567,187                        | 2,000<br>4,000<br>3,500<br>5,000<br>10,500                   |
|  | \$3,113,800   | \$28,000   | \$4,186,068  | \$24,000   | \$5,569,614  | \$25,000   |
|  | 2   |  | GE AT EXPO   |  | 2  | 8  |
| 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26 | 1,250<br>6,500<br>7,250<br>9,545<br>19,015<br>29,620<br>137,470<br>191,976<br>311,553<br>605,237<br>999,177<br>1,747,075<br>2,858,600 | 2,500<br>1,600<br>5,500<br>5,500<br>12,500<br>16,000 | 1,250<br>6,500<br>7,250<br>8,845<br>17,415<br>26,920<br>125,575<br>170,380<br>253,350<br>502,644<br>789,309<br>1,327,945<br>1,977,775<br>2,815,102 | 2,500<br>1,000<br>9,200<br>7,500<br>2,000<br>25,750<br>8,877 | 1,150<br>6,500<br>6,850<br>6,845<br>14,615<br>24,330<br>114,530<br>160,480<br>222,013<br>423,406<br>633,969<br>1,022,334<br>1,517,186<br>1,968,865 | 5,000<br>1,000<br>3,000<br>4,000<br>7,000<br>13,000<br>6,000 |
| 27<br>28   | 1   |  |  | ,  | 3,027,949  | 13,000   |

|  | 2  | 9  | 3  | 0   | 3:   | I  |
|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|
| Age at<br>Entry.   | Exposures.   | Deaths.  | Exposures.   | Deaths.   | Exposures.   | Deaths.  |
| 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31 | 250<br>6,500<br>6,850<br>6,845<br>12,265<br>21,490<br>100,370<br>147,298<br>203,745<br>359,620<br>548,174<br>862,101<br>1,132,443<br>1,527,604<br>2,195,649<br>3,177,940 | 1,000<br>2,000<br>2,000<br>5,165<br>3,160<br>18,000<br>8,000<br>11,750 | 250<br>1,500<br>6,850<br>6,845<br>12,265<br>20,490<br>90,420<br>121,980<br>186,501<br>335,468<br>501,888<br>768,550<br>937,844<br>1,194,001<br>1,768,620<br>2,344,570<br>3,500,831 | 7,000<br>750<br>7,000<br>5,000<br>8,000<br>18,200<br>10,000<br>12,000<br>11,869 | 150<br>1,500<br>4,000<br>5,845<br>9,115<br>19,990<br>85,520<br>99,587<br>169,583<br>309,788<br>451,915<br>677,670<br>793,172<br>1,025,109<br>1,442,034<br>1,889,708<br>2,613,715 | 750<br>500<br>2,000<br>1,000<br>2,500<br>6,500<br>9,000<br>9,000<br>25,000 |
|  | \$10,309,144   | \$51,075   | \$11,798,873   | \$79,819  | \$12,629,476   | \$80,750   |

|     | 3            | 2        | 3            | 13       |              | 34        |
|-----|--------------|----------|--------------|----------|--------------|-----------|
| 15  | 1,500        |          |              |          |              |           |
| 16  | 2,200        |          | 2,200        |          | 1,700        |           |
| 17  | 5,800        |          | 3,000        |          | 1,000        |           |
| 18  | 9,115        |          | 8,980        |          | 5,000        |           |
| 19  | 19,170       |          | 16,740       | 1,000    | 14,510       |           |
| 20  | 77,770       | 1,000    | 71,370       |          | 71,320       |           |
| 2 I | 86,013       |          | 72,770       |          | 65,470       | 2,000     |
| 22  | 153,375      | 3,000    | 138,590      | 1,000    | 116,730      | 1,000     |
| 23  | 273,985      |          | 244,990      | 4,000    | 217,872      | 1,000     |
| 24  | 414,125      | 1,500    | 374,890      | 3,000    | 322,680      |           |
| 25  | 620,585      | 4,000    | 566,871      | 5,000    | 517,722      | 12,500    |
| 26  | 733,677      | 12,000   | 648,205      | 1,500    | 570,107      | 10,000    |
| 27  | 881,169      | 11,500   | 793,902      | 5,110    | 726,160      | 17,000    |
| 28  | 1,176,677    | 7,000    | 991,930      | 10,000   | 879,029      | 10,220    |
| 29  | 1,504,575    | 16,000   | 1,304,691    | 11,625   | 1,109,284    | 12,000    |
| 30  | 2,071,965    | 19,000   | 1,621,317    | 3,000    | 1,352,486    | 5,500     |
| 31  | 2,299,770    | 7,000    | 1,801,137    | 10,500   | 1,409,884    | 11,000    |
| 32  | 3,325,936    | 11,550   | 2,471,346    | 26,000   | 1,967,973    | 16,750    |
| 33  | 0.00.00      | ,,,,,    | 3,351,532    | 14,500   | 2,489,382    | 33,000    |
| 34  |              |          | 0.00 ,00     | .,,5     | 3,334,601    | 9,500     |
|     | \$13,657,407 | \$93,550 | \$14,484,461 | \$96,235 | \$15,172,910 | \$141,470 |

| 16   |  | AGE AT EXPOSURE. 35 36 37  |   |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|---|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| 18   |  | Exposures.   | Deaths.   | Exposures.  | Deaths.  | Exposures.  | Deaths.  |  |  |  |
| ### AGE AT EXPOSURE.  ### 38 ### 39 ### 40 ### 393,140 ### \$16,463,782 ### \$134,560 ### 4,000 ### 4,000 ### 14,500 ### 14,500 ### 15,000 ### 15 | 18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36 | 1,000<br>10,110<br>63,670<br>58,320<br>99,270<br>197,630<br>296,209<br>445,289<br>519,423<br>653,422<br>806,849<br>984,085<br>1,167,067<br>1,197,639<br>1,599,655<br>2,010,000<br>2,573,541                              | 3,000<br>2,000<br>5,000<br>7,000<br>5,365<br>8,140<br>8,500<br>11,110<br>6,000<br>26,500                      | 1,000<br>3,500<br>48,360<br>52,105<br>92,230<br>179,974<br>273,437<br>396,698<br>467,023<br>586,567<br>746,316<br>889,250<br>1,050,135<br>1,011,874<br>1,350,364<br>1,614,955<br>2,054,209<br>2,400,661                   | 2,000<br>1,140<br>7,000<br>7,000<br>3,590<br>7,000<br>6,150<br>18,000<br>15,215<br>7,500   | 900<br>3,000<br>33,750<br>40,483<br>82,595<br>146,728<br>254,244<br>368,035<br>423,167<br>530,221<br>685,821<br>793,050<br>963,890<br>892,821<br>1,181,747<br>1,366,941<br>1,607,022<br>1,951,470<br>2,200,860                      | 1,000  5,500 2,000 1,000  7,200 8,000 2,500 25,500 40,360 8,500 17,500 6,000 0,500                                       |  |  |  |
| 38     39     40       16     700     4,000       20     26,660     17,500     4,000       21     30,615     22,500     14,500       22     64,790     55,855     115     44,500       23     134,659     115,095     93,675       24     240,730     1,000     202,666     9,000     153,245       25     320,560     277,755     2,000     245,335       26     373,263     2,205     332,238     2,865     29,2525     11,000       28     631,629     2,000     590,148     11,000     525,698     2,000       29     750,443     2,000     673,169     5,605     610,952     2,77       30     883,834     8,000     796,638     4,060     703,925     13,300       31     813,390     7,500     739,528     1,000     652,645     7,344       32     1,010,232     11,000     915,394     7,000     835,191     16,000       34     1,397,506     15,000     1,47,660     21,500     1,009,758     9,500       35     1,563,185     13,000     1,335,525     21,000     1,185,578     15,000       36     1,716,395     7,0  |  | \$15,938,242   |   |   |  |   | \$134,560  |  |  |  |
| 20         26,660         17,500         4,000           21         30,615         22,500         14,500           22         64,790         55,855         115         44,500           23         134,659         115,095         93,675           24         240,730         1,000         202,666         9,000         153,245           25         320,560         277,755         2,000         245,335           26         373,263         2,205         332,238         2,865         292,525         11,000           27         481,680         1,000         413,843         2,000         369,320         6,500           28         631,629         2,000         590,148         11,000         525,698         2,000           29         750,443         2,000         673,169         5,605         610,952         2,77           30         883,834         8,000         796,638         4,060         703,925         13,300           31         813,390         7,500         739,528         1,000         835,191         16,000           32         1,010,232         11,000         915,394         7,000         835,191         16,000   |  | 3  |   |   |  | 4   | to   |  |  |  |
| 38 2,925,636 4,800 2,200,986 22,000 1,801,244 21,000 39 2,963,150 4,500 2,263,605 15,000   | 20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38 | 26,660<br>30,615<br>64,790<br>134,659<br>240,730<br>320,560<br>373,263<br>481,680<br>631,629<br>750,443<br>883,834<br>813,390<br>1,010,232<br>1,149,180<br>1,397,506<br>1,563,185<br>1,716,395<br>2,271,087<br>2,925,636 | 2,205<br>1,000<br>2,000<br>8,000<br>7,500<br>11,000<br>12,590<br>15,000<br>13,000<br>7,000<br>13,750<br>4,800 | 22,500<br>55,855<br>115,095<br>202,666<br>277,755<br>332,238<br>413,843<br>590,148<br>673,169<br>796,638<br>739,528<br>915,394<br>1,026,116<br>1,147,660<br>1,335,525<br>1,358,010<br>1,763,617<br>2,200,986<br>2,963,150 | 9,000<br>2,000<br>2,865<br>2,000<br>11,000<br>5,605<br>4,060<br>1,000<br>7,000<br>2,160<br>21,500<br>21,500<br>14,500<br>19,995<br>22,000<br>4,500 | 14,500<br>44,500<br>93,675<br>153,245<br>245,335<br>292,525<br>369,320<br>525,698<br>610,952<br>703,925<br>652,645<br>835,191<br>946,547<br>1,009,758<br>1,185,578<br>1,107,440<br>1,397,394<br>1,801,244<br>2,263,605<br>2,790,502 | 11,000<br>6,500<br>2,000<br>2,770<br>13,300<br>7,340<br>16,000<br>4,900<br>9,500<br>13,500<br>14,250<br>21,000<br>15,000 |  |  |  |

|                  | 4            | ı         | 4            | 2         | 4            | 3         |
|------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| Age at<br>Entry. | Exposures.   | Deaths.   | Exposures.   | Deaths.   | Exposures.   | Deaths.   |
| 20               | 3,000        |           | 2,000        |           | 2,000        |           |
| 2 I              | 5,500        |           | 4,500        |           | 4,500        |           |
| 22               | 35,500       |           | 25,500       |           | 18,000       |           |
| 23               | 71,120       |           | 33,300       |           | 21,800       |           |
| 24               | 101,735      |           | 76,235       |           | 67,900       | 5,000     |
| 25               | 185,515      | 2,000     | 137,615      |           | 100,985      |           |
| 26               | 234,937      | 1,000     | 187,775      | 1,000     | 125,875      |           |
| 27               | 316,590      | 4,500     | 278,276      | 3,000     | 208,815      |           |
| 28               | 444,261      | 3,899     | 398,681      | 4,000     | 359,325      | 1,000     |
| 29               | 530,934      | 2,000     | 475,265      | 6,000     | 416,765      | 7,000     |
| 30               | 641,045      | 1,000     | 587,400      | 1,615     | 522,837      | 8,000     |
| 31               | 571,880      | 2,000     | 529,705      | 3,500     | 485,893      | 3,500     |
| 32               | 751,625      | 9,500     | 659,121      | 4,035     | 633,820      | 7,500     |
| 33               | 878,024      | 25,500    | 761,936      | 9,500     | 692,889      | 14,140    |
| 34               | 928,216      | 3,800     | 830,144      | 10,100    | 734,133      | 18,520    |
| 35               | 1,073,039    | 16,000    | 992,648      | 2,125     | 928,147      | 26,000    |
| 36               | 967,131      | 11,785    | 827,047      | 13,500    | 732,048      | 4,750     |
| 37               | . 1,159,819  | 14,000    | 1,004,770    | 14,000    | 878,102      | 8,000     |
| 38               | 1,417,697    | 7,500     | 1,203,156    | 1,967     | 1,041,532    | 1,000     |
| 39               | 1,816,232    | 23,000    | 1,453,637    | 4,000     | 1,243,893    | 19,000    |
| . 40             | 2,047,437    | 11,500    | 1,705,999    | 31,000    | 1,365,386    | 23,500    |
| 41               | 2,433,976    | 32,000    | 1,829,326    | 29,000    | 1,527,651    | 25,500    |
| 42               |              |           | 2,436,685    | 12,885    | 1,887,125    | 21,500    |
| 43               |              |           |              |           | 1,976,763    | 17,000    |
|                  | \$16,615,213 | \$170,984 | \$16,440,721 | \$151,227 | \$15,976,184 | \$210,910 |

TABLE I .- Continued.

|               |            | AC      | E AT EXPO  | SURE.   |            |         |
|---------------|------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|---------|
|               | 4-         | 4       | 4          | 5       | 46         |         |
| Age at Entry. | Exposures. | Deaths. | Exposures. | Deaths. | Exposures. | Deaths. |
| 20            | 2,000      | 2,000   |            |         |            |         |
| 21            | 3,000      |         |            |         |            |         |
| 22            | 7,500      |         |            |         |            |         |
| 23            | 11,800     |         | 6,000      |         | 6,000      |         |
| 24            | 46,500     |         | 33,500     |         | 20,500     |         |
| 25            | 73,100     | 10,000  | 25,895     |         | 13,500     |         |
| 26            | 93,920     | 1,000   | 74,475     | 2,250   | 34,600     |         |
| 27            | 173,770    | 220     | 117,820    |         | 84,550     |         |
| 28            | 270,470    | 7,255   | 188,560    | 5,000   | 105,790    | 1,000   |
| 29            | 366,390    | 1,000   | 254,435    | 1,000   | 173,815    | 10,000  |
| 30            | 457,587    | 7,000   | 392,215    | 23,095  | 307,780    | 8,000   |
| 31            | 430,385    | 2,500   | 396,220    | 11,000  | 328,996    | 5,190   |
| 32            | 564,005    | 2,035   | 518,105    | 1,000   | 465,070    | 4,080   |
| 33            | 627,624    | 10,200  | 551,616    | 7,900   | 502,241    | 6,000   |
| 34            | 621,457    | 8,000   | 556,032    | 15,500  | 465,833    | 9,085   |
| 35            | 829,664    | 1,000   | 734,676    | 19,910  | 675,707    | 6,000   |
| 36            | 688,095    | 3,090   | 634,461    | 16,770  | 567,178    | 13,500  |
| 37            | 795,102    | 9,500   | 706,707    | 6,425   | 642,377    | 12,000  |
| 38            | 920,360    | 2,000   | 845,197    | 10,000  | 771,830    | 10,609  |
| 39            | 1,029,428  | 4,000   | 908,082    | 8,000   | 811,520    | 33,600  |

1,012,955

1,066,093

1,230,626

1,193,257

1,536,860

1,867,712

\$15,384,803 \$134,390 \$14,851,499 \$176,350 \$14,309,731 \$175,995

1,151,631

1,277,930

1,528,497

1,496,213

1,918,375

12,090

9,000

7,500

27,000

8,000

40

4I

42

43

44

45

46

899,626

927,311

1,020,726

956,845

1,295,159

1,535,237

1,697,540

10,609

8,000

8,900

10,722

5,000

4,700

9,000

5,000

5,500

17,000

8,000

9,000

4,000

| AGE | AT | EXP | OSU | JRE. |
|-----|----|-----|-----|------|

|                  | 4            | 17        | 4            | 47 48     |              |          |  |  |
|------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------|--|--|
| Age at<br>Entry. | Exposures.   | Deaths.   | Exposures.   | Deaths.   | Exposures.   | Deaths.  |  |  |
| 23               | 6,000        |           |              |           |              |          |  |  |
| 24               | 14,500       |           | 13,000       |           |              |          |  |  |
| 25               | 12,500       |           | 10,000       |           | 3,000        |          |  |  |
| 26               | 21,600       |           | 11,600       |           | 8,825        |          |  |  |
| 27               | 59,350       | 2,000     | 34,575       |           | 25,575       | 1,00     |  |  |
| 28               | 85,290       |           | 72,190       |           | 45,690       |          |  |  |
| 29               | 127,405      | 3,000     | 93,215       | 10,000    | 41,000       |          |  |  |
| 30               | 207,055      | 1,000     | 138,075      |           | 92,900       | 2,00     |  |  |
| 31               | 246,410      | 3,000     | 180,645      | 12,000    | 136,090      |          |  |  |
| 32               | 396,385      | 5,000     | 276,715      |           | 166,095      | 3,00     |  |  |
| 33               | 454,008      | 6,000     | 395,121      | 3,000     | 303,781      | 11,50    |  |  |
| 34               | 418,115      | 5,400     | 380,705      | 4,000     | 320,770      | 3,00     |  |  |
| 35               | 586,126      | 3,000     | 511,235      | 12,000    | 455,944      |          |  |  |
| 36               | 518,453      | 14,670    | 466,016      | 1,000     | 407,178      | 4,00     |  |  |
| 37               | 562,215      | 4,000     | 526,095      | 9,000     | 474,920      | 2,00     |  |  |
| 38               | 719,085      | 5,500     | 651,665      | 8,000     | 571,928      | 1,00     |  |  |
| 39               | 710,785      | 3,095     | 657,747      | 10,700    | 581,051      | 10,00    |  |  |
| 40               | 812,144      | 17,000    | 749,486      | 6,500     | 659,836      | 5,50     |  |  |
| 41               | 843,049      | 7,000     | 771,059      | 13,200    | 700,856      | 7,00     |  |  |
| 42               | 863,948      | 10,000    | 778,610      | 16,400    | 714,590      | 7,40     |  |  |
| 43               | 767,941      | 3,000     | 625,654      |           | 562,966      | 21,00    |  |  |
| 44               | 1,018,317    | 22,000    | 870,798      | 4,500     | 752,350      |          |  |  |
| 45               | 1,296,672    | 7,500     | 1,065,562    | 41,500    | 848,775      | 12,00    |  |  |
| 46               | 1,345,650    | 4,500     | 1,083,478    | 13,000    | 893,372      | 5,50     |  |  |
| 47               | 1,604,980    | 21,000    | 1,262,525    | 21,500    | 1,034,938    | 30,00    |  |  |
| 48               |              |           | 1,266,056    | 2,000     | 974,097      | 12,00    |  |  |
| 49               |              |           |              |           | 1,171,300    | 7,00     |  |  |
|                  | \$13,697,983 | \$147,665 | \$12,891,827 | \$188,300 | \$11,947,827 | \$144,90 |  |  |

|               |              | 50        | 5            | 51       |             | 52        |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------|-------------|-----------|
| Age at Entry. | Exposures.   | Deaths.   | Exposures.   | Deaths.  | Exposures.  | Deaths.   |
| 26            | 5,000        |           |              |          |             |           |
| 27            | 16,575       |           | 16,575       |          |             |           |
| 28            | 37,000       |           | 28,500       |          | 5,500       |           |
| 29            | 28,500       |           | 21,000       |          | 8,500       |           |
| 30            | 59,400       |           | 45,500       |          | 29,500      |           |
| 31            | 78,260       |           | 38,310       |          | 27,169      | 2,500     |
| 32            | 109,635      |           | 91,315       |          | 70,490      | 1,500     |
| 33            | 224,466      |           | 154,660      |          | 114,315     | 11,750    |
| 34            | 227,170      | 1,000     | 163,895      |          | 111,605     | 3,500     |
| 35            | 390,093      | 6,000     | 308,738      |          | 235,518     | 3,533     |
| 36            | 370,602      | 7,815     | 317,468      | 2,535    | 217,983     | 1,750     |
| 37            | 412,239      | 165       | 366,565      | 100      | 317,270     | 7,455     |
| 38            | 518,275      | 350       | 457,351      | 1,000    | 421,880     | 9,268     |
| 39            | 530,795      | 6,500     | 497,113      | 2,200    | 442,200     | 5,000     |
| 40            | 580,836      | 5,000     | 523,271      | 1,250    | 500,661     | 5,000     |
| 41            | 624,286      | 9,500     | 565,491      | 1,000    | 514,391     | 2,000     |
| 42            | 621,520      | 8,500     | 544,747      | 3,000    | 473,035     | 1,000     |
| 43            | 476,287      | 6,000     | 428,176      |          | 397,886     | 4,500     |
| 44            | 670,955      | 14,600    | 637,950      | 7,500    | 545,907     | 7,500     |
| 45            | 740,487      | 4,000     | 662,467      | 1,000    | 617,070     | 1,200     |
| 46            | 760,860      | 9,000     | 646,533      | 15,345   | 582,382     | 18,500    |
| 47            | 776,438      | 8,000     | 658,605      | 10,000   | 572,413     | 1,100     |
| 48            | 808,142      | 3,500     | 668,317      | 1,500    | 578,628     | 11,500    |
| 49            | 1,001,700    | 12,500    | 836,960      | 22,000   | 696,913     | 8,000     |
| 50            | 1,021,198    | 9,000     | 786,823      | 5,500    | 617,491     | 4,500     |
| 51            |              |           | 930,112      | 6,788    | 771,341     | 20,000    |
| 52            |              |           |              |          | 875,750     | 2,000     |
|               | \$11,090,719 | \$111,430 | \$10,396,442 | \$80,718 | \$9,745,798 | \$133,056 |

|               | 5           | 3         |             | 54        | 5           | 5         |
|---------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
| Age at Entry. | Exposures.  | Deaths.   | Exposures.  | Deaths.   | Exposures.  | Deaths.   |
| 29            | 2,500       |           |             |           |             |           |
| 30            | 20,500      |           | 14,500      |           |             |           |
| 31            | 11,500      |           | 4,000       |           |             |           |
| 32            | 55,900      |           | 37,750      |           | 24,000      | ,         |
| 33            | 40,845      | 1,000     | 26,500      |           | 15,000      |           |
| 34            | 95,800      |           | 63,980      |           | 30,000      |           |
| 35            | 154,700     | 2,000     | 112,120     |           | 81,500      | 1,500     |
| 36            | 161,190     |           | 121,180     | 2,000     | 88,125      |           |
| 37            | 241,815     | 2,175     | 190,345     | 7,000     | 132,105     | 2,000     |
| 38            | 360,483     | 10,375    | 287,610     | 5,500     | 214,485     |           |
| 39            | 401,315     | 12,000    | 323,280     | 3,030     | 238,585     | 7,080     |
| 40            | 429,823     | 1,000     | 371,623     | 6,090     | 311,391     | 6,000     |
| 41            | 484,421     | 10,000    | 445,850     | 7,080     | 419,640     | 15,535    |
| 42            | 403,070     | 11,565    | 366,524     | 1,100     | 307,052     | 17,190    |
| 43            | 368,280     | 7,000     | 348,356     | 6,250     | 317,766     | 2,780     |
| 44            | 495,735     | 22,900    | 430,775     |           | 402,395     | 105       |
| 45            | 575,043     |           | 529,856     | 16,740    | 475,248     | 15,000    |
| 46            | 513,632     | 4,000     | 467,907     | 1,000     | 412,974     | 5,685     |
| 47            | 527,547     |           | 463,020     | 6,115     | 404,621     | 4,530     |
| 48            | 476,545     | 16,000    | 413,876     | 2,000     | 393,014     | 6,000     |
| 49            | 592,226     | 2,500     | 489,595     | 1,195     | 438,004     | 3,195     |
| 50            | 514,758     | 20,600    | 416,931     | 16,500    | 369,341     | 10,000    |
| 51            | 678,205     | 12,500    | 567,440     | 17,000    | 439,495     | 2,500     |
| 52            | 715,125     | 7,500     | 604,846     | 12,000    | 515,604     | 26,000    |
| 53            | 723,325     |           | 566,450     | 1,000     | 467,921     | 5,000     |
| 54            |             |           | 625,414     | 43,500    | 499,064     | 1,000     |
| 55            |             |           |             |           | 479,430     | 1,000     |
|               | \$9,044,283 | \$143,115 | \$8,289,728 | \$155,100 | \$7,476,760 | \$132,100 |

TABLE I.—Continued.

|                  |             | A         | GE AT EXP   | SURE.     |             |           |
|------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|                  | 5           | 56        |             | 57        | Į.          | 58        |
| Age at<br>Entry. | Exposures.  | Deaths.   | Exposures.  | Deaths.   | Exposures.  | Deaths.   |
| 32               | 11,000      |           |             |           |             |           |
| 33               | 12,000      | 2,500     | 9,500       |           |             |           |
| 34               | 13,000      |           | 7,000       |           | 6,000       |           |
| 35               | 59,000      |           | 28,000      |           | 19,000      |           |
| 36               | 70,450      |           | 54,000      | 6,000     | 40,000      |           |
| 37               | 96,945      | 1,000     | 70,140      | 3,000     | 51,880      |           |
| 38               | 176,285     | 6,960     | 125,800     | 2,500     | 69,930      |           |
| 39               | 170,220     | 9,600     | 126,865     | 2,000     | 71,465      | 2,000     |
| 40               | 201,323     | 2,950     | 164,448     | 11,000    | 125,963     | 1,145     |
| 41               | 360,310     | 3,000     | 269,503     | 4,300     | 176,180     | 5,260     |
| 42               | 263,305     | 2,000     | 234,345     | 6,000     | 186,080     | 1,000     |
| 43               | 295,624     |           | 283,786     | 2,000     | 250,186     | 1,000     |
| 44               | 376,790     | 8,000     | 348,190     | 3,870     | 284,530     | 1,850     |
| 45               | 427,780     | 5,000     | 367,202     | 10,000    | 312,789     | 11,000    |
| 46               | 365,455     | 4,000     | 329,290     | 5,575     | 299,301     | 7,500     |
| 47               | 353,479     | 13,000    | 302,975     | 640       | 271,655     | 7,000     |
| 48               | 345,595     | 3,500     | 298,730     | 3,000     | 244,504     | 3,000     |
| 49               | 404,725     | 7,000     | 381,945     | 20,000    | 339,020     | 17,000    |
| 50               | 325,959     | 155       | 303,916     | 6,000     | 273,416     | 8,000     |
| 51               | 382,799     | 15,500    | 329,895     | 3,900     | 281,814     | 6,000     |
| 52               | 416,667     |           | 383,955     | 1,000     | 343,795     | 21,000    |
| 53               | 377,335     | 5,000     | 310,835     | 10,500    | 282,720     | 13,000    |
| 54               | 404,734     | 7,500     | 346,039     | 3,000     | 292,150     | 5,000     |
| 55               | 406,680     | 8,030     | 330,445     | 1,000     | 295,245     | 8,800     |
| 56               | 558,825     | 3,500     | 445,325     | 10,500    | 378,010     | 2,000     |
| 57               |             |           | 317,099     | -         | 260,224     | 5,000     |
| 58               |             |           |             |           | 444,750     | 12,000    |
|                  | \$6,876,285 | \$108,195 | \$6,169,228 | \$115,785 | \$5,600,607 | \$138,555 |

| AGE | AT | EXP | OSURE |  |
|-----|----|-----|-------|--|
|-----|----|-----|-------|--|

|               | 5           | 59        | (           | io        | 61          |           |  |
|---------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|--|
| Age at Entry. | Exposures.  | Deaths.   | Exposures.  | Deaths.   | Exposures.  | Deaths.   |  |
| 35            | 13,475      |           |             |           |             |           |  |
| 36            | 25,000      |           | 23,000      |           |             |           |  |
| 37            | 23,880      |           | 16,880      |           | - 2,000     |           |  |
| 38            | 45,215      | 2,000     | 31,385      |           | 22,885      |           |  |
| 39            | 35,150      |           | 14,850      | 1,000     | 11,350      |           |  |
| 40            | 88,743      | 5,000     | 57,900      | 2,000     | 38,500      | 1,000     |  |
| 41            | 112,385     | 245       | 67,970      | 2,000     | 65,070      | 2,000     |  |
| 42            | 137,285     |           | 118,400     |           | 73,635      | 1,500     |  |
| 43            | 185,666     | 1,000     | 135,510     | 17,500    | 75,010      | 1,000     |  |
| 44            | 243,445     | 7,500     | 203,250     | 6,000     | 148,485     |           |  |
| 45            | 248,133     | 4,145     | 180,970     | 2,200     | 129,480     | 11,000    |  |
| 46            | 252,815     | 1,000     | 226,855     | 10,500    | 195,456     | 15,175    |  |
| 47            | 220,855     | 1,000     | 192,945     | 8,645     | 159,055     |           |  |
| 48            | 219,690     | 8,000     | 199,400     | 2,000     | 178,995     | 4,600     |  |
| 49            | 290,630     | 23,000    | 231,195     | 7,600     | 191,970     | 7,37      |  |
| 50            | 245,851     | 13,000    | 215,965     | 15,200    | 189,586     | 5,600     |  |
| 51            | 244,860     | 7,940     | 227,400     | 2,500     | 217,320     | . 5,000   |  |
| 52            | 287,850     | 11,500    | 259,845     | 3,410     | 239,205     | 5,000     |  |
| 53            | 235,630     | 5,000     | 199,855     |           | 190,930     |           |  |
| 54            | 222,280     | 1,500     | 189,659     | 3,000     | 167,524     | 1,600     |  |
| 55            | 245,405     |           | 223,005     | 11,500    | 184,405     | 13,000    |  |
| 56            | 282,270     | 2,500     | 261,580     | 6,000     | 222,985     | 10,000    |  |
| 57            | 204,524     | 1,000     | 172,514     | 8,000     | 139,904     | 2,000     |  |
| 58            | 380,250     |           | 350,737     | 12,000    | 275,715     | 1,000     |  |
| 59            | 364,250     | 10,500    | 315,750     | 9,000     | 242,668     |           |  |
| 60            |             |           | 302,475     | 2,000     | 212,100     | 6,000     |  |
| 61            |             |           |             |           | 251,500     | 20,000    |  |
|               | \$4,855,537 | \$105,830 | \$4,419,295 | \$132,055 | \$3,825,733 | \$112,850 |  |

TABLE I.—Continued.

|               |             | AG        | E AT EXPO   | SURE.    |             |           |
|---------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------|-------------|-----------|
|               | 6           | 2         | 6           | 3        | 54          |           |
| Age at Entry. | Exposures.  | Deaths.   | Exposures.  | Deaths.  | Exposures.  | Deaths.   |
| 38            | 22,885      |           |             |          |             |           |
| 39            | 7,850       |           | 7,850       |          |             |           |
| 40            | 32,500      |           | 18,000      |          | 11,000      |           |
| 41            | 46,070      |           | 30,570      |          | 21,000      | 5,000     |
| 42            | 41,135      | 1,000     | 34,635      |          | 30,500      | 2,000     |
| 43            | 61,510      | 5,000     | 45,510      |          | 32,510      |           |
| 44            | 107,325     |           | 67,660      |          | 48,000      | 5,000     |
| 45            | 84,693      | 5,490     | 79,975      | 1,000    | 58,200      | 1,000     |
| 46            | 141,921     | 8,000     | 97,700      | 5,500    | 67,975      | 6,500     |
| 47            | 141,505     | 10,000    | 97,302      | 7,055    | 62,900      |           |
| 48            | 161,925     | 7,200     | 132,400     | 1,000    | 100,905     | 1,000     |
| 49            | 164,200     | 20,000    | 116,455     | 2,000    | 97,395      | 3,000     |
| 50            | 163,993     | 11,245    | 139,171     | 1,000    | 138,216     | 5,175     |
| 51            | 177,927     | 4,500     | 144,850     | 1,530    | 137,555     | 27,500    |
| 52            | 202,560     | 8,500     | 169,120     | 11,000   | 151,436     | 1,500     |
| 53            | 180,158     | 2,000     | 175,140     |          | 156,965     | 2,000     |
| 54            | . 161,334   |           | 154,389     | 14,000   | 124,764     | 6,255     |
| 55            | 165,005     | 5,000     | 109,805     |          | 101,405     |           |
| 56            | 189,435     | 3,200     | 179,630     | 7,500    | 158,385     | 3,000     |
| 57            | 117,194     | 10,000    | 95,799      |          | 88,444      | 3,000     |
| 58            | 224,225     | 15,000    | 197,640     | 6,680    | 161,555     | 2,500     |
| 59            | 229,829     | 23,000    | 171,444     | 30,000   | 125,950     | 6,000     |
| 60            | 185,100     | 2,500     | 167,575     |          | 163,375     | 10,600    |
| 61            | 197,500     |           | 145,250     | 2,000    | 121,793     | 13,000    |
| 62            | 137,250     | 3,000     | 99,500      |          | 86,850      | 5,500     |
| 63            |             |           | 105,596     | 2,500    | 86,346      | 3,000     |
| 64            |             |           |             |          | 100,000     | 2,000     |
|               | \$3,345,029 | \$144,635 | \$2,782,966 | \$92,765 | \$2,433,424 | \$114,530 |

| AGE   | AT | E 37 E | 0    | CITE  | C  |
|-------|----|--------|------|-------|----|
| A LTP | AI | P. A.F | 4U.S | 5 U K | Е. |

|               | 6           | 5        | 6           | 6        | 6           | 7        |
|---------------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|
| Age at Entry. | Exposures.  | Deaths.  | Exposures.  | Deaths.  | Exposures.  | Deaths.  |
| 41            | 15,000      |          |             |          |             |          |
| 42            | 14,500      |          | 4,500       |          |             |          |
| 43            | 21,510      | 1,000    | 15,510      | 2,510    | 8,000       |          |
| 44            | 29,000      |          | 25,000      | 4,000    | 15,000      |          |
| 45            | 47,000      | 5,000    | 31,500      |          | 15,500      |          |
| 46            | 47,840      |          | 37,840      |          | 32,120      |          |
| 47            | 51,750      | 3,000    | 47,750      | 1,000    | 29,950      |          |
| 48            | 62,505      | 1,000    | 50,980      |          | 30,480      |          |
| 49            | 61,120      |          | 51,590      | 2,000    | 48,815      | 8,000    |
| 50            | 101,116     | 5,000    | 75,161      |          | 43,501      | 1,000    |
| 51            | 85,545      |          | 74,515      | 3,000    | 48,810      | 10,000   |
| 52            | 131,500     | 5,000    | 114,103     | 18,735   | 72,820      | 2,480    |
| 53            | 132,165     | 4,000    | 125,245     |          | 108,845     | 5,000    |
| 54            | 106,259     | 9,000    | 77,509      | 5,000    | 57,309      | 1,000    |
| 55            | 97,347      | 1,000    | 79,560      |          | 72,060      | 6,110    |
| 56            | 153,770     | 5,000    | 142,020     | 3,810    | 138,210     | 15,150   |
| 57            | 80,614      | 5,000    | 72,499      | 1,095    | 66,684      | 600      |
| 58            | 135,015     | 1,000    | 126,015     | 14,000   | 87,645      |          |
| 59            | 110,075     | 6,500    | 94,450      | 3,000    | 82,403      | 10,000   |
| 60            | 117,075     | 10,000   | 109,575     | 5,275    | 88,300      | 2,000    |
| 61            | 94,180      |          | 82,015      | 12,675   | 68,040      |          |
| 62            | 65,200      |          | 57,208      |          | 51,595      |          |
| 63            | 74,181      |          | 66,181      | 1,250    | 47,431      |          |
| 64            | 80,875      | 2,500    | 66,400      |          | 51,000      | 1,000    |
| 65            | 79,000      |          | 64,250      |          | 54,100      | 200      |
| 66            |             |          | 27,750      | 6,500    | 20,000      |          |
| 67            |             |          |             |          | 40,500      | 10,000   |
|               | \$1,994,142 | \$64,000 | \$1,719,126 | \$83,850 | \$1,379,118 | \$72,540 |

TABLE I.—Continued.

|               | 6           | 8         | 6          | 9        | 7          | 0        |
|---------------|-------------|-----------|------------|----------|------------|----------|
| Age at entry. | Exposures.  | Deaths.   | Exposures. | Deaths.  | Exposures. | Deaths.  |
| 44            | 15,000      |           |            |          |            |          |
| 45            | 15,500      |           | 5,000      |          |            |          |
| 46            | 24,540      |           | 3,000      |          |            |          |
| 47            | 21,800      |           | 14,800     |          | 10,000     | 7,000    |
| 48            | 24,480      | 2,500     | 19,880     | 880      | 10,500     |          |
| 49            | 35,395      | 10,000    | 23,500     |          | 19,500     |          |
| 50            | 28,601      | 2,000     | 22,421     |          | 19,165     |          |
| 51            | 35,290      | 11,500    | 20,800     |          | 20,800     | 8,000    |
| 52            | 43,905      | 75        | 25,680     | 1,000    | 14,000     | 2,000    |
| 53            | 69,645      | 12,065    | 52,215     |          | 37,075     | 1,000    |
| 54            | 54,309      | 7,500     | 43,109     |          | 35,274     |          |
| 55            | 63,075      | 3,000     | 53,750     | 20,000   | 21,550     | 1,000    |
| 56            | 112,060     | 7,975     | 83,375     |          | 81,695     | 5,000    |
| 57            | 63,229      | 230       | 60,999     | 5,000    | 47,699     | 2,000    |
| 58            | 86,470      | 28,955    | 50,515     |          | 50,515     |          |
| 59            | 68,595      | 7,000     | 63,980     | 6,000    | 55,980     | 3,155    |
| 60            | 65,710      |           | 63,710     |          | 60,210     |          |
| 61            | 66,165      | 1,490     | 63,500     |          | 63,500     | 1,500    |
| 62            | 48,845      | 3,500     | 40,345     | 7,000    | 30,345     | 5,000    |
| 63            | 47,431      | 5,400     | 40,016     | 2,500    | 37,516     |          |
| 64            | 50,000      | 1,000     | 45,800     |          | 40,250     |          |
| 65            | 48,400      | 10,000    | 33,400     | 2,000    | 18,400     |          |
| 66            | 20,000      | 1,000     | 4,000      |          | 4,000      |          |
| 67            | 12,000      |           | 12,000     | 5,000    | 7,000      |          |
| 68            | 35,625      | 1,000     | 14,000     |          | 14,000     |          |
| 69            |             |           | 5,000      |          |            |          |
| 70            |             |           |            |          | 11,500     | 500      |
|               | \$1,156,070 | \$116,190 | \$864,795  | \$49,380 | \$710,474  | \$36,155 |

TABLE I.—Continued.

|  | 7  |            | E AT EXPO   | SURE.                   | 7  | 3            |
|--|--|------------|---|-------------------------|--|--------------|
| Age at<br>Entry.                             | Exposures.   | Deaths.    | Exposures.  | Deaths.                 | Exposures.   | Deaths.      |
| 47<br>48<br>49                               | 3,000<br>3,000<br>13,500   | 2,000      | 6,500   |                         | 2,000  |              |
| 50<br>51<br>52<br>53                         | 13,165<br>12,000<br>6,000<br>17,075                                      |            | 11,165<br>10,000<br>1,000<br>16,000                           | 2,000<br>1,000<br>3,000 | 9,755<br>8,000                                       |              |
| 54   | 18,274<br>18,050<br>41,695   | 300<br>555 | 15,774<br>8,000<br>40,044                                     | 2,000                   | 13,774<br>7,000<br>35,500                            | 17,000       |
| 55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60             | 42,619<br>47,515<br>51,325   | 9,500      | 41,619<br>36,955<br>37,849                                    | 2,000                   | 19,264<br>33,340<br>31,825                           | 290<br>1,000 |
| 61<br>62<br>63                               | 58,618<br>60,000<br>25,345<br>33,016                                     | 1,335      | 57,500<br>58,665<br>23,245<br>30,016                          | 1,650<br>2,145<br>1,000 | 53,445<br>51,715<br>21,100<br>28,516                 | 4,000        |
| 64<br>65<br>66                               | 37,500<br>16,400<br>4,000  | 5,000      | 30,000<br>16,400<br>4,000                                     | 1,000                   | 30,000<br>12,640<br>3,000                            | 3,000        |
| 67<br>68<br>70<br>71                         | 6,000<br>3,000<br>11,000<br>7,500  | 1,000      | 6,000<br>1,125<br>10,075<br>7,500                             |                         | 2,000<br>1,125<br>10,075<br>5,000                    |              |
|  | \$549,597  | \$21,190   | \$469,432   | \$21,205                | \$392,074  | \$25,290     |
|  | 7  |            | E AT EXPO   |                         | 7  | 6            |
| 50<br>51<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58 | 7,000<br>8,000<br>6,500<br>13,774<br>5,000<br>11,750<br>18,264<br>32,845 |            | 2,000<br>6,000<br>9,774<br>5,000<br>4,000<br>16,964<br>11,500 | 3,000                   | 3,000<br>6,774<br>2,000<br>4,000<br>8,964<br>6,000   |              |
| 59<br>60<br>61<br>62                         | 25,825<br>43,945<br>18,680<br>21,100                                     | 40.        | 24,740<br>28,945<br>17,680<br>7,100                           | 8,000                   | 1,240<br>17,445<br>9,680<br>3,100                    | 75           |
| 63<br>64<br>65<br>67<br>68<br>70             | 22,516<br>25,000<br>12,290<br>2,000<br>1,125<br>10,075                   | 485        | 22,031<br>24,320<br>9,570<br>2,000<br>1,125<br>7,575          | 85<br>1,000<br>3,890    | 20,946<br>23,320<br>5,000<br>2,000<br>1,125<br>5,075 | 2,000        |
| 71   | \$290,689  | \$5,485    | \$200,324   | \$20,975                | \$119,669  | \$2,075      |

#### AGE AT EXPOSURE.

|               | 7          | 7        | 7          | 8        | 7          | 9       |
|---------------|------------|----------|------------|----------|------------|---------|
| Age at Entry. | Exposures. | Deaths.  | Exposures. | Deaths.  | Exposures. | Deaths. |
| 53            | 3,000      |          |            |          |            |         |
| 54            | 6,774      |          | 2,000      |          |            |         |
| 55            | 2,000      |          | 2,000      |          | 2,000      |         |
| 55<br>56      | 4,000      |          | 4,000      |          | 3,000      |         |
| 57<br>58      | 8,964      | 1,200    | 6,764      |          | 5,764      |         |
| 58            | 1,000      |          | 1,000      |          |            |         |
| 59            | 240        |          |            |          |            |         |
| 60            | 16,445     | 5,000    | 5,945      |          | 4,000      | 2,500   |
| 61            | 7,000      | 7,000    |            |          |            |         |
| 62            | 3,100      |          | 450        |          |            |         |
| 63            | 20,946     | 946      | 20,000     |          | 10,000     |         |
| 64            | 13,320     | 320      | 13,000     | 10,000   | 3,000      |         |
| 65            | 3,000      |          | 3,000      |          | 3,000      |         |
| 67            | 2,000      | 1,000    | 1,000      | 1,000    |            |         |
| 68            | 1,125      |          | 1,125      | 125      | 1,000      |         |
| 70            | 5,075      |          | 5,075      |          | 5,075      | 5,000   |
|               | \$97,989   | \$15,466 | \$65,359   | \$11,125 | \$36,839   | \$7,500 |

#### AGE AT EXPOSURE.

|                | 80                      |         | 81      | 82      |
|----------------|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| 57<br>60<br>64 | 4,764<br>1,500<br>2,000 | 2,000   | 1,500   | 1,500   |
| 64<br>65<br>68 | 3,000                   | · ·     | 3,000   | 3,000   |
| 68             | 1,000                   |         | 1,000   | 1,000   |
| 70             | 75                      |         | 75      | 75      |
|                | \$12,339                | \$2,000 | \$5,575 | \$5,575 |

|    | 03      | 84      |  |
|----|---------|---------|--|
| 68 | 1,000   | 1,000   |  |
| 70 | 19      |         |  |
|    | \$1,019 | \$1,000 |  |

TABLE EXPOSURES AND

| Age at         | Amount Exposed  | Actual Mor- | Pro       | BABLE MORTALI      | TY.         |
|----------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
| Expos-<br>ure. | Amount Exposed. | tality.     | American. | Actuaries.         | 30 Offices. |
| 11             | 700             |             | 5         | 5                  | 5           |
| 12             | 1,500           |             | II        | 10                 | 10          |
| 13             | 6,950           |             | 53        | 48                 | 45          |
| 14             | 9,375           |             | 71        | 65                 | 62          |
| 15             | 35,000          |             | 267       | 243                | 231         |
| 16             | 66,100          |             | 506       | 463                | 437         |
| 17             | 126,710         |             | 974       | 895                | 842         |
| 18             | 241,460         | 1,000       | 1,866     | 1,723              | 1,614       |
| 19             | 411,146         | 5,000       | 3,193     | 2,963              | 2,762       |
| 20             | 741,598         | 3,500       | 5,788     | 5,407              | 5,015       |
| 2 I            | 1,405,313       | 4,000       | 11,039    | 10,367             | 9,567       |
| 22             | 2,066,898       | 6,000       | 16,341    | 15,427             | 14,171      |
| 23             | 3,113,800       | 28,000      | 24,780    | 23,553             | 21,519      |
| 24             | 4,186,068       | 24,000      | 33,535    | 32,090             | 29,189      |
| 25             | 5,569,614       | 25,000      | 44,919    | 43,276             | 39,166      |
| 26             | 6,924,268       | 43,600      | 56,294    | 54,612             | 49,266      |
| 27             | 8,030,260       | 56,827      | 65,824    | 64,290             | 57,738      |
| 28             | 9,151,022       | 52,000      | 75,624    | 74,480             | 66,574      |
| 29             | 10,309,144      | 51,075      | 86,030    | 85,308             | 76,133      |
| 30             | 11,798,873      | 79,819      | 99,429    | 99,406             | 88,315      |
| 31             | 12,629,476      | 80,750      | 107,477   | 108,326            | 96,009      |
| 32             | 13,657,407      | 93,550      | 117,549   | 119,451            | 105,531     |
| 33             | 14,484,461      | 96,235      | 126,276   | 129,177            | 114,007     |
| 34             | 15,172,910      | 141,470     | 133,992   | 137,988            | 121,793     |
| 35             | 16,206,143      | 112,768     | 142,584   | 148,024            | 130,885     |
| 36             | 16,463,782      | 93,140      | 147,298   | 153,705            | 135,970     |
| 37<br>38       | 16,786,174      | 134,560     | 152,027   | 159,475<br>166,274 | 141,440     |
| 39             | 16,947,393      | 150,300     | 162,458   | 171,684            | 153,831     |
| 39<br>40       | 17,047,579      | 163,560     | 166,964   | 176,637            | 159,565     |
| 41             | 16,615,213      | 170,984     | 166,285   | 176,321            | 160,287     |
| 42             | 16,440,721      | 151,227     | 168,550   | 179,105            | 164,374     |
| 43             | 15,976,184      | 210,910     | 168,022   | 179,748            | 165,369     |
| 44             | 15,384,803      | 134,390     | 166,602   | 179,956            | 165,556     |
| 45             | 14,851,499      | 176,350     | 165,787   | 181,367            | 166,381     |
| 46             | 14,309,731      | 175,995     | 165,449   | 183,723            | 167,252     |
| 47             | 13,697,983      | 147,665     | 164,376   | 185,142            | 167,485     |
| 48             | 12,891,827      | 188,300     | 161,264   | 183,837            | 165,196     |
| 49             | 11,947,827      | 144,900     | 156,588   | 179,946            | 160,806     |
| 50             | 11,090,719      | 111,430     | 152,841   | 176,775            | 157,211     |
| 51             | 10,396,442      | 80,718      | 151,177   | 175,679            | 155,479     |
| 52             | 9,745,798       | 133,056     | 149,978   | 174,908            | 154,120     |

II.
DEATHS BY AGES.

| PROBABLE I       | Mortality.          | RAT            |                 | CTUAL T        |              | ABLE                | MORTALITY<br>RATE.    | Age a<br>Expos |
|------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| H <sup>m</sup> . | H <sup>m</sup> (5). | Ameri-<br>can. | Actu-<br>aries. | 30<br>Offices. | H™.          | H <sup>m</sup> (5). | Deaths Amts. Exposed. | ure.           |
| 3                | 2                   |                |                 |                |              |                     |                       | 11             |
| 5                | 5                   |                |                 |                |              |                     |                       | 12             |
| 20               | 20                  |                |                 |                |              |                     |                       | 13             |
| 26               | 28                  |                |                 |                |              |                     |                       | 14             |
| 100              | 114                 |                |                 |                |              | }                   |                       | 15             |
| 215              | 249                 |                |                 |                |              |                     |                       | 16             |
| 492              | 558                 |                |                 |                |              |                     |                       | 17             |
| 1,157            | 1,316               | .536           | .580            | .620           | .760         | .864                | .004 141              | 18             |
| 2,362            | 2,763               | 1.566          | 1.688           | 1.810          | 1.810        | 2.117               | .012 161              | 19             |
| 4,694            | 6,175               | .605           | .647            | .698           | .567         | .746                | .004720               | 20             |
| 9,451            | 13,571              | .362           | .386            | .418           | .295         | .423                | .002 846              | 2 I            |
| 14,146           | 21,250              | .367           | .389            | .423           | .282         | .424                | .002 903              | 22             |
| 21,062           | 33,346              | 1.130          | 1.189           | 1.301          | .840         | 1.329               | .008 992              | 23             |
| 27,791           | 45,314              | .716           | .748            | .822           | .530         | .864                | .005 733              | 24             |
| 36,927           | 58,514              | -557           | .578            | .638           | .427         | .677                | .004 489              | 25             |
| 46,289           | 69,686              | -775           | .798            | .885           | .626         | .942                | .006 297              | 26             |
| 55,441           | 79,845              | .863           | .884            | .984           | .712         | 1.025               | .007 077              | 27             |
| 65,631           | 88,802              | .688           | .698            | .781           | .586         | .792                | .005 682              | 28             |
| 76,628           | 97,504              | -594           | -599            | .671           | .524         | .667                | .004 954              | 29             |
| 91,123           | 108,585             | .803           | .803            | .904           | .735         | .876                | .006 765              | 30             |
| 99,988           | 115,838             | .751           | .745            | .841           | .697         | .808                | .006 394              | 31             |
| 110,693          | 126,427             | .796           | .783            | .886           | .740         | .845                | .006850               | 32             |
| 120,004          | 133,619             | .762           | .745            | .844           | .720         | .802                | .006 644              | 33             |
| 129,030          | 143,096             | 1.056          | 1.025           | 1.162          | .989         | 1.096               | .009 324              | 34             |
| 139,842          | 159,414             | .791           | .762            | .862           | .707         | .806                | .007 075              | 35             |
| 147,622          | 167,685             | .632           | .606            | .685           | .555         | .631                | .005 747              | 36             |
| 155,813          | 176,179             | .885           | .844            | .951<br>.681   | .764         | .864                | .008 173              | 37             |
| 164,169          | 185,739             | .039           | .875            |                | .543         | .614                | .000 600              | 38             |
| 175,692          | 192,910             | .925           | .926            | ·977           | ·793<br>.848 |                     | .003 509              | 39<br>40       |
| 174,244          | 188,034             | 1.028          | .970            | 1.025          | -909         | .931                | .010 291              | 41             |
| 176,475          | 190,318             | .897           | .844            | .920           | .795         | .857                | .000 198              | 42             |
| 177,767          | 189,222             | 1.255          | 1.173           | 1.275          | 1.115        | 1.186               | .013 202              | 43             |
| 177,787          | 188,495             | .807           | •747            | .812           | .713         | .756                | .008 735              | 43             |
| 181,069          | 192,223             | 1.064          | .972            | 1.060          | -917         | -974                | .011 874              | 45             |
| 185,168          | 195,457             | 1.064          | .958            | 1.052          | -900         | .950                | .012 299              | 46             |
| 187,690          | 197,278             | .898           | .798            | .882           | .749         | .787                | .010 780              | 47             |
| 186,158          | 197,438             | 1.168          | 1.024           | 1.140          | •954         | 1.012               | .014 606              | 48             |
| 181,846          | 194,355             | .925           | .805            | -901           | -746         | -797                | .012 128              | 49             |
| 176,897          | 189,829             | .729           | .630            | .709           | .587         | .630                | .010 047              | 50             |
| 173,309          | 187,188             | .534           | .460            | .519           | .431         | .466                | .007 764              | 51             |
| 171,029          | 183,085             | .887           | .761            | 863            | .727         | .778                | .013653               | 52             |

TABLE

| Age at<br>Expos- | Amount Exposed.    | Actual Mor- | PR          | OBABLE MORTAL    | ITY.        |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|
| ure.             | Amount Exposed.    | tality.     | American.   | Actuaries.       | 30 Offices. |
| 53               | 9,044,283          | 143,115     | 147,720     | 172,682          | 151,510     |
| 54               | 8,289,728          | 155,100     | 144,208     | 168,389          | 147,383     |
| 55               | 7,476,760          | 132,100     | 138,851     | 161,977          | 141,535     |
| 56               | 6,876,285          | 108,195     | 136,735     | 159,021          | 138,708     |
| 57               | 6,169,228          | 115,785     | 131,620     | 152,250          | 133,009     |
| 58               | 5,600,607          | 138,555     | 128,456     | 147,778          | 129,150     |
| 59               | 4,855,537          | 105,830     | 120,029     | 137,153          | 119,966     |
| 60               | 4,419,295          | 132,055     | 117,964     | 134,064          | 117,231     |
| 61               | 3,825,733          | 112,850     | 110,487     | 124,765          | 109,144     |
| 62               | 3,345,029          | 144,635     | 104,673     | 117,477          | 102,692     |
| 63               | 2,782,966          | 92,765      | 94,462      | 105,307          | 92,138      |
| 64               | 2,433,424          | 114,530     | 89,728      | 99,347           | 86,971      |
| 65               | 1,994,142          | 64,000      | 80,023      | 87,906           | 77,054      |
| 66               | 1,719,126          | 83,850      | 75,138      | 81,854           | 71,841      |
| 67<br>68         | 1,379,118          | 72,540      | 65,711      | 70,989           | 62,449      |
|                  | 1,156,070          | 116,190     | 60,118      | 64,312           | 56,697      |
| 69               | 864,795            | 49,380      | 49,087      | 51,963           | 46,043      |
| 70               | 710,474            | 36,155      | 44,044      |                  | 41,050      |
| 71<br>72         | 549,597            | 21,190      | 37,188      | 38,559<br>35,585 | 34,501      |
| 73               | 469,432<br>392,074 | 25,290      | 31,436      | 35,505           | 32,023      |
| 74               | 290,689            | 5,485       | 25,298      | 25,717           | 23,461      |
| 75               | 200,324            | 20,975      | 18,905      | 19,143           | 17,587      |
| 76               | 119,669            | 2,075       | 12,243      | 12,347           | 11,429      |
| 77               | 97,989             | 15,466      | 10,883      | 10,923           | 10,190      |
| 78               | 65,359             | 11,125      | 7,897       | 7,872            | 7,397       |
| 79               | 36,839             | 7,500       | 4,853       | 4,791            | 4,538       |
| 80               | 12,339             | 2,000       | 1,783       | 1,732            | 1,654       |
| 81               | 5,575              |             | 884         | 844              | 813         |
| 82               | 5,575              |             | 972         | 910              | 885         |
| 83               | 1,019              |             | 195         | 179              | 176         |
| 84               | 1,000              |             | 211         | 190              | 188         |
| otals            | \$458,068,193      | \$5,422,865 | \$5,904,432 | \$6,416,143      | \$5,717,848 |

## II.—Continued.

| PROBABLE  | MORTALITY.   | Rat   |   | CTUAL T  |   | BLE  | MORTALITY<br>RATE.   | Age at<br>Expos-   |
|---|--|---|---|--|---|--|--|--|
| H <sup>m</sup> .  | H <sup>m</sup> (5).  | Ameri-<br>can.  | Actu-<br>aries.   | 30<br>Offices.   | H <sup>m</sup> .  | H <sup>m</sup> (5).  | Deaths Amts. Exposed.  | ure.   |
| 168,224<br>163,589<br>157,259<br>154,393<br>148,000<br>143,521<br>133,717<br>131,156<br>122,569<br>115,858<br>104,333<br>98,335<br>86,608<br>80,058<br>68,803<br>61,542<br>49,587<br>44,186<br>37,400<br>35,179<br>32,487<br>26,509<br>19,704 | 180,080<br>173,595<br>165,886<br>161,634<br>154,693<br>148,847<br>137,703<br>135,398<br>125,928<br>119,026<br>107,144<br>101,498<br>88,967<br>82,236<br>70,276<br>62,947<br>50,260<br>44,643<br>37,680<br>35,466<br>32,730<br>26,810<br>19,931 | .969 1.076 .951 .791 .880 1.080 .882 1.119 1.380 .982 1.276 .800 1.116 1.104 1.932 1.006 .821 .570 .613 .804 .217 1.110 | .829<br>.921<br>.816<br>.680<br>.760<br>.938<br>.772<br>.985<br>.905<br>1.231<br>.881<br>1.153<br>.728<br>1.024<br>1.022<br>1.807<br>.950<br>.784<br>.596<br>.796 | .945<br>1.052<br>.933<br>.780<br>.871<br>1.073<br>.882<br>1.126<br>1.034<br>1.408<br>1.007<br>1.317<br>.831<br>1.167<br>2.049<br>1.072<br>.881<br>.614<br>.662<br>.870 | .795<br>.893<br>.796<br>.669<br>.749<br>.931<br>.769<br>.975<br>.921<br>1.248<br>.889<br>1.165<br>.739<br>1.047<br>1.054<br>1.888<br>.996<br>.818<br>.567<br>.603<br>.778 | .851<br>.948<br>.840<br>.701<br>.782<br>.965<br>.791<br>1.007<br>.896<br>1.215<br>.866<br>1.128<br>.719<br>1.020<br>1.032<br>1.846<br>.982<br>.810<br>.562<br>.598<br>.773 | .015 824<br>.018 710<br>.017 668<br>.015 735<br>.018 768<br>.024 739<br>.021 796<br>.029 498<br>.043 239<br>.033 333<br>.047 065<br>.032 094<br>.048 775<br>.052 599<br>.100 504<br>.057 100<br>.050 889<br>.038 556<br>.045 172<br>.064 503<br>.018 868<br>.104 705 | 53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75 |
| 12,729<br>11,238<br>8,053<br>4,902<br>1,785<br>881<br>955<br>189  | 19,931<br>12,942<br>11,316<br>8,146<br>4,970<br>1,799<br>885<br>961<br>189   | 1.110<br>.169<br>1.421<br>1.409<br>1.545<br>1.122   | .168<br>1.416<br>1.413<br>1.565   | 1.193<br>1.182<br>1.518<br>1.504<br>1.653<br>1.209   | .163<br>1.376<br>1.381<br>1.528<br>1.120  | 1.052<br>.160<br>1.367<br>1.366<br>1.509   | .104 705<br>.017 339<br>.157 834<br>.170 214<br>.203 589<br>.162 088   | 75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84   |
| 6,240,667   | \$6,815,885  | .918  | .845  | .948   | .869  | .796   | .1184  | Totals   |

TABLE EXPOSURES AND DEATHS

| A      | ges at  | Amount Exposed.  | Actual      | Pro         | BABLE MORTAL | JTY.        |
|--------|---------|------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| Ex     | posure. | rimount Exposed. | Mortality.  | American,   | Actuaries.   | 30 Offices. |
|        | 11-15   | 53,525           |             | 407         | 371          | 353         |
|        | 16-20   | 1,587,014        | 9,500       | 12,327      | 11,451       | 10,670      |
|        | 21-25   | 16,341,693       | 87,000      | 130,614     | 124,713      | 113,612     |
|        | 26–30   | 46,213,567       | 283,321     | 383,201     | 378,096      | 338,026     |
|        | 31-35   | 71,882,496       | 524,773     | 627,878     | 642,966      | 568,225     |
| ທໍ     | 36-40   | 83,451,071       | 642,405     | 786,671     | 827,775      | 738,961     |
| Years. | 41-45   | 79,268,420       | 843,861     | 835,246     | 896,497      | 821,967     |
| ×      | 46-50   | 63,938,087       | 768,290     | 800,518     | 909,423      | 817,950     |
| ις.    | 51-55   | 44,953,011       | 644,089     | 731,934     | 853,635      | 750,027     |
|        | 56–60   | 27,920,952       | 600,420     | 634,804     | 730,266      | 638,064     |
|        | 61-65   | 14,381,294       | 528,780     | 479,373     | 534,802      | 467,999     |
|        | 66-70   | 5,829,583        | 358,115     | 294,098     | 315,251      | 278,080     |
|        | 71-75   | 1,902,116        | 94,145      | 147,440     | 151,109      | 136,644     |
|        | 76–84   | 345,364          | 38,166      | 39,921      | 39,788       | 37,270      |
|        |         | \$458,068,193    | \$5,422,865 | \$5,904,432 | \$6,416,143  | \$5,717,848 |
|        | I I-20  | 1,640,539        | 9,500       | 12,734      | 11,822       | 11,023      |
|        | 21-30   | 62,555,260       | 370,321     | 513,815     | 502,809      | 451,638     |
| ars.   | 31-40   | 155,333,567      | 1,167,178   | 1,414,549   | 1,470,741    | 1,307,186   |
| Years  | 41-50   | 143,206,507      | 1,612,151   | 1,635,764   | 1,805,920    | 1,639,917   |
| 01     | 51–60   | 72,873,963       | 1,244,509   | 1,366,738   | 1,583,901    | 1,388,091   |
|        | 61-70   | 20,210,877       | 886,895     | 773,471     | 850,053      | 746,079     |
|        | 71-84   | 2,247,480        | 132,311     | 187,361     | 190,897      | 173,914     |
|        |         | \$458,068,193    | \$5,422,865 | \$5,904,432 | \$6,416,143  | \$5,717,84  |

III.
BY GROUPS OF AGES.

| PROBABLE I  | MORTALITY.          | RATI           |                 | CTUAL 1        |       | ABLE                | MORTALITY<br>RATE.    | Ages at   |
|-------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| H™,         | H <sup>m</sup> (5). | Ameri-<br>can. | Actu-<br>aries. | 30<br>Offices. | Hm.   | H <sup>m</sup> (5). | Deaths Amts, Exposed. | Exposure. |
| 154         | 169                 |                |                 |                |       |                     |                       | 11-15     |
| 8,920       | 11,061              | .771           | .830            | .890           | 1.065 | .859                | .00599                | 16-20     |
| 109,377     | 171,995             | .666           | .698            | .766           | .795  | .506                | .00532                | 21-25     |
| 335,112     | 444,422             | .739           | .749            | .838           | .845  | .638                | .00613                | 26-30     |
| 599,557     | 678,394             | .836           | .817            | .924           | .875  | -774                | .00730                | 31-35     |
| 814,160     | 912,137             | .817           | .776            | .869           | .789  | .704                | .00770                | 36-40     |
| 887,342     | 948,292             | 1.010          | .941            | 1.027          | .951  | .890                | .01065                | 41-45     |
| 917,759     | 974,357             | .960           | .845            | -939           | .837  | .789                | .01202                | 46-50 ≯   |
| 833,410     | 889,834             | .880           | -755            | .859           | .773  | .724                | .01433                | 51-55     |
| 710,787     | 738,275             | .946           | .822            | .941           | .845  | .813                | .02150                | 56–60     |
| 527,703     | 542,563             | 1.103          | .989            | 1.130          | 1.002 | -975                | .03677                | 61-65     |
| 304,176     | 310,362             | 1.218          | 1.136           | 1.288          | 1.177 | 1.154               | .06143                | 66–70     |
| 151,279     | 152,617             | .639           | .623            | .689           | .622  | .617                | .04950                | 71-75     |
| 40,931      | 41,407              | .956           | -959            | 1.024          | .932  | .922                | .11050                | 76-84     |
| \$6,240,667 | \$6,815,885         | .918           | .845            | .948           | .869  | .796                | .01184                |           |
| 9,074       | 11,230              | .746           | .804            | .862           | 1.047 | .846                | .00579                | 11-20     |
| 444,489     | 616,417             | .721           | .737            | .820           | .833  | .601                | .00592                | 21-30     |
| 1,413,717   | 1,590,531           | .825           | .794            | .893           | .826  | .732                | .00756                | 31-40     |
| 1,805,101   | 1,922,649           | .986           | .893            | .983           | .893  | .839                | .01126                | 41-50     |
| 1,544,197   | 1,628,109           | .911           | .786            | .897           | .806  | .764                | .01708                | 51-60 0   |
| 831,879     | 852,925             | 1.147          | 1.043           | 1.189          | 1.066 | 1.040               | .04388                | 61-70     |
| 192,210     | 194,024             | .706           | .693            | .761           | .688  | .682                | .05887                | 71-84     |
| \$6,240,667 | \$6,815,885         | .918           | .845            | .948           | .869  | .796                | .01184                |           |

TABLE

| A      | ges at | Amount Functed  | Actual      | Pro         | DBABLE MORTAI | LITY.       |
|--------|--------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| Exp    | osure. | Amount Exposed. | Mortality.  | American.   | Actuaries.    | 30 Offices. |
|        | 11-25  | 17,982,232      | 96,500      | 143,348     | 136,535       | 124,635     |
| ırs.   | 26–40  | 201,547,134     | 1,450,499   | 1,797,750   | 1,848,837     | 1,645,212   |
| Years. | 41-55  | 188,159,518     | 2,256,240   | 2,367,698   | 2,659,555     | 2,389,944   |
|        | 56-70  | 48,131,829      | 1,487,315   | 1,408,275   | 1,580,319     | 1,384,143   |
| ••     | 71-84  | 2,247,480       | 132,311     | 187,361     | 190,897       | 173,914     |
|        |        | \$458,068,193   | \$5,422,865 | \$5,904,432 | \$6,416,143   | \$5,717,848 |
|        | 11–30  | 64,195,799      | 379,821     | 526,549     | 514,631       | 462,661     |
| ars.   | 31-50  | 298,540,074     | 2,779,329   | 3,050,313   | 3,276,661     | 2,947,103   |
|        | 51-70  | 93,084,840      | 2,131,404   | 2,140,209   | 2,433,954     | 2,134,170   |
| 0      | 71-84  | 2,247,480       | 132,311     | 187,361     | 190,897       | 173,912     |
|        |        | \$458,068,193   | \$5,422,865 | \$5,904,432 | \$6,416,143   | \$5,717,848 |
| ars.   | 11-35  | 136,078,295     | 904,594     | 1,154,427   | 1,157,597     | 1,030,886   |
| Years  | 36–60  | 299,531,541     | 3,499,065   | 3,789,173   | 4,217,596     | 3,766,969   |
| 25     | 61-84  | 22,458,357      | 1,019,206   | 960,832     | 1,040,950     | 919,99      |
|        |        | \$458,068,193   | \$5,422,865 | \$5,904,432 | \$6,416,143   | \$5,717,84  |
| ears.  | 11–40  | 219,529,366     | 1,546,999   | 1,941,098   | 1,985,372     | 1,769,84    |
|        | 41-84  | 238,538,827     | 3,875,866   | 3,963,334   | 4,430,771     | 3,948,00    |
| 30     |        | \$458,068,193   | \$5,422,865 | \$5,904,432 | \$6,416,143   | \$5,717,84  |

## III.—Continued.

| PROBABLE         | MORTALITY.          | RATI           |                 | CTUAL 1        |                  | BABLE               | MORTALITY<br>RATE.    | Ages at     |
|------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| H <sup>m</sup> . | H <sup>m</sup> (5). | Ameri-<br>can. | Actu-<br>aries. | 30<br>Offices. | H <sup>m</sup> . | H <sup>m</sup> (5). | Deaths Amts. Exposed. | Exposure.   |
| 118,451          | 183,225             | .673           | .707            | .774           | .815             | .527                | .00536                | 11-25       |
| 1,748,829        | 2,034,953           | .809           | .785            | .882           | .829             | .713                | .00719                | 26-40 8     |
| 2,638,511        | 2,812,483           | -953           | .848            | -944           | .855             | .802                | .01200                | 41-55       |
| 1,542,666        | 1,591,200           | 1.056          | .941            | 1.075          | .964             | .935                | .03090                | 56-70 L     |
| 192,210          | 194,024             | .706           | .693            | .761           | .688             | .682                | .05887                | 71-84       |
| \$6,240,667      | \$6,815,885         | .918           | .845            | .948           | .869             | .796                | .01184                |             |
| 453,563          | 627,647             | .721           | .738            | .821           | .837             | .605                | .00592                | 11-30 vi    |
| 3,218,818        | 3,513,180           | .911           | .848            | .943           | .863             | .791                | .00931                | 31-50       |
| 2,376,076        | 2,481,034           | .996           | .876            | .999           | .897             | .859                | .02290                | 51-70       |
| 192,210          | 194,024             | .706           | .693            | .761           | .688             | .682                | .05887                | 71-84 8     |
| \$6,240,667      | \$6,815,885         | .918           | .845            | .948           | .869             | .796                | .01184                |             |
| 1,053,120        | 1,306,041           | .784           | .781            | .877           | .859             | .693                | .00665                | 11-35 g     |
| 4,163,458        | 4,462,895           | .923           | .830            | .929           | .840             | .784                | .01168                | 36-60       |
| 1,024,089        | 1,046,949           | 1.061          | -979            | 1.108          | -995             | -974                | .04538                | 61-84 N     |
| \$6,240,667      | \$6,815,885         | .918           | .845            | .948           | .869             | .796                | .01184                |             |
| 1,867,280        | 2,218,178           | .797           | .779            | .874           | .828             | .697                | .00705                | 11-40       |
| 4,373,387        | 4,597,707           | .978           | .875            | .982           | .886             | .843                | .01625                | 11-40 Sears |
| \$6,240,667      | \$6,815,885         | .918           | .845            | .948           | .869             | .796                | .01184                | ×           |

TABLE EXPOSURES AND DEATHS

| Years of         |                 | Actual Mor- | PR          | OBABLE MORTAI | LITY.               |
|------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|
| Mem-<br>bership. | Amount Exposed. | tality.     | American.   | Actuaries.    | H <sup>m</sup> (5). |
|                  | 79,171,620      | 470,672     | 807,485     | 851,642       | 937,794             |
| 2                | 59,274,210      | 500,230     | 627,905     | 668,368       | 727,973             |
| 3                | 47,537,319      | 466,660     | 523,502     | 561,389       | 605,974             |
| 4                | 37,929,604      | 471,092     | 434,838     | 469,446       | 502,955             |
| 5                | 31,763,704      | 378,657     | 377,002     | 409,017       | 435,707             |
| 1-5              | 255,676,457     | 2,287,311   | 2,770,732   | 2,959,862     | 3,210,403           |
| 6                | 27,147,624      | 349,410     | 334,613     | 364,727       | 386,530             |
| 7                | 24,042,256      | 290,779     | 307,691     | 336,748       | 355,395             |
| 8                | 21,807,974      | 271,430     | 290,643     | 319,135       | 335,646             |
| 9                | 19,711,902      | 266,399     | 273,160     | 300,803       | 315,498             |
| 10               | 17,770,497      | 282,310     | 259,039     | 285,796       | 298,940             |
| 6-10             | 110,480,253     | 1,460,328   | 1,465,146   | 1,607,209     | 1,692,009           |
| 11               | 15,763,610      | 258,445     | 242,550     | 268,144       | 279,606             |
| 12               | 14,243,391      | 209,645     | 228,877     | 253,307       | 263,616             |
| 13               | 12,722,550      | 157,090     | 215,860     | 239,039       | 248,209             |
| 14               | 11,199,674      | 188,579     | 196,913     | 218,483       | 226,411             |
| 15               | 9,913,580       | 226,439     | 183,551     | 203,607       | 210,515             |
| 11–15            | 63,842,805      | 1,040,198   | 1,067,751   | 1,182,580     | 1,228,357           |
| 16               | 8,338,441       | 169,020     | 158,344     | 175,922       | 182,786             |
| 17               | 6,215,383       | 118,940     | 124,845     | 138,563       | 141,915             |
| 18               | 4,413,594       | 136,718     | 90,602      | 100,895       | 103,833             |
| 19               | 3,136,562       | 48,350      | 67,483      | 75,281        | 77,293              |
| 20               | 2,229,117       | 85,500      | 50,731      | 56,495        | 57,829              |
| 16–20            | 24,333,097      | 558,528     | 492,005     | 547,156       | 563,656             |
| 21               | 1,437,018       | 28,700      | 37,192      | 41,146        | 41,969              |
| 22               | 984,597         | 18,380      | 27,945      | 30,744        | 31,251              |
| 23               | 654,363         | 10,410      | 21,015      | 22,888        | 23,251              |
| 24               | 416,318         | 17,010      | 14,461      | 15,642        | 15,922              |
| 25               | 243,285         | 2,000       | 8,185       | 8,916         | 9,067               |
| 21-25            | 3,735,581       | 76,500      | 108,798     | 119,336       | 121,460             |
| Cotals           | \$458,068,193   | \$5,422,865 | \$5,904,432 | \$6,416,143   | \$6,815,885         |

IV.
BY YEARS OF MEMBERSHIP.

|        | CTUAL TO<br>ORTALITY | Probable .          | RATIO OF  | PROBABLE<br>MORTALITY | TO ACTUAL           | MORTALITY<br>RATE.    | Years o         |
|--------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| ean. A | ctuaries.            | H <sup>m</sup> (5). | American. | Actuaries.            | H <sup>m</sup> (5). | Deaths Amts. Exposed. | Mem-<br>bership |
| 3      | ·553                 | .502                | 1.715     | 1.808                 | 1.992               | .00594                |                 |
| 7      | .749                 | .687                | 1.255     | 1.335                 | 1.456               | .00844                |                 |
| I      | .831                 | -770                | 1.122     | 1.203                 | 1.299               | .00982                |                 |
| 3      | 1.004                | -937                | .923      | .996                  | 1.067               | .01242                |                 |
| 4      | .926                 | .869                | .996      | 1.080                 | 1.151               | .01192                |                 |
| 6      | .773                 | .712                | 1.211     | 1.294                 | 1.404               | .00895                | . 1-            |
| 4      | .958                 | .904                | .958      | 1.044                 | 1.106               | .01287                |                 |
| 5      | .864                 | .818.               | 1.058     | 1.157                 | 1.222               | .01209                |                 |
| 4      | .851                 | .809                | 1.071     | 1.175                 | 1.236               | .01245                |                 |
| 5      | .886                 | .844                | 1.026     | 1.129                 | 1.185               | .01351                |                 |
| 0 _    | .988                 | -944                | -917      | 1.012                 | 1.059               | .01589                | 1               |
| 7      | .909                 | .863                | 1.003     | 1.100                 | 1.159               | .01322                | 6-1             |
| 6      | .964                 | .924                | .938      | 1.037                 | 1.082               | .01640                | 1               |
| 6      | .828                 | -795                | 1.092     | 1.208                 | 1.258               | .01472                | 1               |
| 8      | .657                 | .633                | 1.374     | 1.522                 | 1.580               | .01235                | ] ]             |
| 8      | .863                 | .833                | 1.044     | 1.159                 | 1.200               | .01684                | 1               |
| 4      | 1.112                | 1.076               | .810      | .899                  | .929                | .02284                | 1               |
| 4      | .880                 | .847                | 1.027     | 1.136                 | 1.181               | .01629                | 11-1            |
| 7      | -961                 | .925                | ·937      | 1.041                 | 1.081               | .02027                | 1               |
| 3      | .858                 | .838                | 1.049     | 1.166                 | 1.193               | .01914                | 1               |
| -      | 1.355                | 1.317               | .663      | .738                  | -759                | .03098                | 1               |
| 6      | .642                 | .626                | 1.397     | 1.558                 | 1.597               | .01541                | 1               |
| 5      | 1.513                | 1.478               | ∙593      | .661                  | .677                | .03836                | 2               |
| 5      | 1.021                | .991                | .881      | -979                  | 1.009               | .02295                | 16-2            |
| 2      | .698                 | .684                | 1.295     | 1.433                 | 1.462               | .01997                | 2               |
| 8      | .598                 | .588                | 1.520     | 1.672                 | 1.701               | .01867                | 2               |
| 5      | -455                 | .448                | 2.020     | 2.198                 | 2.232               | .01591                | 2               |
| 6      | 1.087                | 1.068               | .850      | .920                  | .936                | .04000                | 2               |
| 4      | .224                 | .221                | 4.098     | 4.464                 | 4.525               |                       | 2               |
| 3      | .641                 | .630                | 1.422     | 1.560                 | 1.587               | .02048                | 21-2            |
| 8      | .845                 | .796                | 1.089     | 1.183                 | 1.256               | .01184                | Tota            |

TABLE V.

EXPOSURES AND DEATHS BY GROUPS OF YEARS OF MEMBERSHIP AND YEARS OF AGE AT ISSUE.

|  |  |   | 11-15   |  |   |   |
|--|--|---|---|--|---|---|
| Grouped  |  |   | MORTALIT  | Y.   |   | Actual to   |
| Years of<br>Member-<br>ship.   | Amount<br>Exposed.   | ACTUAL.   | PRO   | BABLE.   | Probable  | Mortality   |
| siiip.   |  | HOTOAL.   | American.   | Actuaries.   | American.   | Actuarie  |
| I- 5 10 15 20 25 6-10 15 20 25 11-15 20 25 16-20 25 21-25                            | 154,430<br>225,605<br>264,255<br>269,405<br>269,405<br>71,175<br>109,825<br>114,975<br>114,975<br>38,650<br>43,800<br>43,800<br>5,150<br>5,150                                     | 1,500<br>1,500<br>1,500<br>1,500<br>1,500<br>1,500<br>1,500   | 1,180<br>1,742<br>2,057<br>2,101<br>2,101<br>562<br>877<br>921<br>921<br>315<br>359<br>359<br>44<br>44                                    | 1,086<br>1,615<br>1,925<br>1,969<br>1,969<br>529<br>839<br>883<br>883<br>310<br>354<br>354<br>44                                   | .861<br>.729<br>.714<br>.714<br>2.669<br>1.710<br>1.629   | .929<br>.779<br>.762<br>.762<br>2.836<br>1.788<br>1.699   |
|  |  |   | 16-20   |  |   |   |
| I- 5<br>10<br>15<br>20<br>25<br>6-10<br>15<br>20<br>25<br>11-15<br>20<br>25<br>11-25 | 2,790,136<br>3,832,471<br>4,454,401<br>4,712,941<br>4,728,041<br>1,042,335<br>1,664,265<br>1,922,805<br>1,937,905<br>621,930<br>880,470<br>895,570<br>258,540<br>273,640<br>15,100 | 12,000<br>25,000<br>27,750<br>27,750<br>29,750<br>13,000<br>15,750<br>17,750<br>2,750<br>2,750<br>4,750 | 21,869<br>30,348<br>35,658<br>38,003<br>38,155<br>8,479<br>13,789<br>16,134<br>16,286<br>5,310<br>7,655<br>7,807<br>2,345<br>2,497<br>152 | 20,492<br>28,722<br>34,082<br>36,522<br>36,682<br>8,230<br>13,590<br>16,030<br>16,190<br>5,360<br>7,800<br>7,960<br>2,440<br>2,600 | .549<br>.824<br>.778<br>.731<br>.780<br>1.533<br>1.142<br>.976<br>1.090<br>.518<br>.359<br>.608 | .586<br>.870<br>.814<br>.760<br>.811<br>1.580<br>1.159<br>.983<br>1.096<br>.513<br>.353<br>.597 |

| 2 | I | -2 | 5 |
|---|---|----|---|
|---|---|----|---|

| Grouped                  |            | MORTALITY. |            |           | Ratio Actual to |       |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------------|-------|
| Years of Amount Exposed. | ACTUAL.    | PRO        | BABLE.     | Probable  | Mortality.      |       |
|                          | ACTUAL.    | American.  | Actuaries. | American. | Actuaries.      |       |
| 1- 5                     | 23,321,290 | 135,965    | 188,287    | 181,473   | .722            | .749  |
| 10                       | 32,293,253 | 201,215    | 264,357    | 257,841   | .761            | .780  |
| 15                       | 37,458,439 | 234,400    | 311,047    | 306,382   | .754            | .765  |
| 20                       | 39,694,062 | 261,515    | 333,063    | 329,701   | .785            | .793  |
| 25                       | 40,007,057 | 261,515    | 336,551    | 333,520   | .777            | .784  |
| 6-10                     | 8,971,963  | 65,250     | 76,070     | 76,368    | .858            | .854  |
| 15                       | 14,137,149 | 98,435     | 122,760    | 124,909   | .802            | .788  |
| 20                       | 16,372,772 | 125,550    | 144,776    | 148,228   | .867            | .847  |
| 25                       | 16,685,767 | 125,550    | 148,264    | 152,047   | .847            | .826  |
| 11-15                    | 5,165,186  | 33,185     | 46,690     | 48,541    | .711            | .684  |
| 20                       | 7,400,809  | 60,300     | 68,706     | 71,860    | .878            | .839  |
| 25                       | 7,713,804  | 60,300     | 72,194     | 75,679    | .835            | .797  |
| 16-20                    | 2,235,123  | 27,115     | 22,016     | 23,319    | 1.232           | 1.163 |
| 25                       | 2,548,618  | 27,115     | 25,504     | 27,138    | 1.063           | .999  |
| 21-25                    | 312,995    |            | 3,488      | 3,819     |                 |       |

| 1- 5  | 47,947,256 | 307,731 | 403,212 | 402,290 | .763  | .765  |
|-------|------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|-------|
| 10    | 68,350,681 | 475,916 | 586,354 | 592,130 | .812  | .804  |
| 15    | 80,560,847 | 586,175 | 706,322 | 719,164 | .830  | .815  |
| 20    | 85,303,780 | 667,995 | 758,933 | 776,672 | .880  | .860  |
| 25    | 85,997,835 | 670,995 | 768,310 | 787,457 | .873  | .852  |
| 6-10  | 20,403,425 | 168,185 | 183,142 | 189,840 | 918   | .886  |
| 15    | 32,613,591 | 278,444 | 303,110 | 316,874 | .919  | .879  |
| 20    | 37,356,524 | 360,264 | 355,721 | 374,382 | 1.013 | .962  |
| 25    | 38,050,579 | 363,264 | 365,098 | 385,167 | -995  | .943  |
| 11-15 | 12,210,166 | 110,259 | 119,968 | 127,034 | .919  | .868  |
| 20    | 16,953,099 | 192,079 | 172,579 | 184,542 | 1.113 | 1.041 |
| 25    | 17,647,154 | 195,079 | 181,956 | 195,327 | 1.072 | .999  |
| 16-20 | 4,742,933  | 81,820  | 52,611  | 57,508  | 1.555 | 1.423 |
| 25    | 5,436,988  | 84,820  | 61,988  | 68,293  | 1.368 | 1.242 |
| 21-25 | 694,055    | 3,000   | 9,377   | 10,785  | .320  | .278  |
|       | 1          | 1       |         |         |       |       |

#### 31-35

| Grouped                      |                    |         | MORTALIT  | Υ.         |           | Actual to  |
|------------------------------|--------------------|---------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| Years of<br>Member-<br>ship. | Amount<br>Exposed. |         |           | BABLE.     | Probable  | Mortality. |
|                              |                    |         | American. | Actuaries. | American. | Actuaries  |
| 1- 5                         | 52,759,672         | 387,788 | 470,664   | 486,631    | .824      | .797       |
| 10                           | 75,984,909         | 660,323 | 698,332   | 727,634    | .946      | .907       |
| 15                           | 89,473,321         | 828,608 | 849,390   | 893,323    | .976      | .928       |
| 20                           | 94,796,619         | 902,081 | 921,498   | 976,244    | .979      | .924       |
| 25                           | 95,501,538         | 911,081 | 934,170   | 990,993    | -975      | .919       |
| 6–10                         | 23,225,237         | 272,535 | 227,668   | 241,003    | 1.197     | 1.131      |
| 15                           | 36,713,649         | 440,820 | 378,726   | 406,692    | 1.164     | 1.084      |
| 20                           | 42,036,947         | 514,293 | 450,834   | 489,613    | 1.141     | 1.050      |
| 25                           | 42,741,866         | 523,293 | 463,506   | 504,362    | 1.129     | 1.038      |
| 11-15                        | 13,488,412         | 168,285 | 151,058   | 165,689    | 1.114     | 1.016      |
| 20                           | 18,811,710         | 241,758 | 223,166   | 248,610    | 1.083     | .972       |
| 25                           | 19,516,629         | 250,758 | 235,838   | 263,359    | 1.063     | .952       |
| 16-20                        | 5,323,298          | 73,473  | 72,108    | 82,921     | 1.019     | .886       |
| 25                           | 6,028,217          | 81,473  | 84,780    | 97,770     | .961      | .833       |
| 21-25                        | 704,919            | 9,000   | 12,672    | 14,749     | .710      | .610       |

| 1- 5  | 47,247,935 | 341,352 | 459,827 | 486,217   | .742  | .702 |
|-------|------------|---------|---------|-----------|-------|------|
| o'I   | 67,673,388 | 574,285 | 688,491 | 736,918   | .834  | .779 |
| 15    | 79,824,636 | 704,193 | 856,359 | 930,428   | .822  | .757 |
| 20    | 84,696,008 | 805,248 | 944,458 | 1,032,970 | .853  | .780 |
| 25    | 85,500,488 | 820,248 | 964,679 | 1,056,036 | .850  | .777 |
| 6-10  | 20,425,453 | 232,933 | 228,664 | 250,701   | 1.019 | .929 |
| 15    | 32,576,701 | 362,841 | 396,532 | 444,211   | .915  | .817 |
| 20    | 37,448,073 | 463,896 | 484,631 | 546,753   | .957  | .848 |
| 25    | 38,252,553 | 478,896 | 504,852 | 569,819   | .949  | .840 |
| 11-15 | 12,151,248 | 129,908 | 167,868 | 193,510   | .773  | .671 |
| 20    | 17,022,620 | 230,963 | 255,967 | 296,052   | .902  | .780 |
| 25    | 17,827,100 | 245,963 | 276,188 | 319,118   | .892  | .771 |
| 16–20 | 4,871,372  | 101,055 | 88,099  | 102,542   | 1.147 | .985 |
| 25    | 5,675,852  | 116,055 | 108,320 | 125,608   | 1.071 | .924 |
| 21-25 | 804,480    | 15,000  | 20,221  | 23,066    | .742  | .650 |
|       |            |         |         |           |       |      |

|  | 4 | I | - | 4 | 5 |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|
|--|---|---|---|---|---|

| Grouped                      | MORTALITY.      |         | Ratio Actual to |            |           |            |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| Years of<br>Member-<br>ship. | Amount Exposed. |         |                 | BABLE.     | Probable  | Mortality. |
|                              |                 |         | American.       | Actuaries. | American. | Actuaries. |
| 1- 5                         | 35,883,121      | 352,707 | 397,058         | 433,721    | .888      | .813       |
| 10                           | 51,991,886      | 549,647 | 618,228         | 688,426    | .889      | .798       |
| 15                           | 61,522,309      | 695,117 | 793,802         | 892,611    | .876      | .779       |
| 20                           | 65,269,767      | 778,112 | 888,801         | 1,000,911  | .875      | .777       |
| 25                           | 65,942,287      | 805,622 | 914,188         | 1,028,893  | .881      | .783       |
| 6-10                         | 16,108,765      | 196,940 | 221,170         | 254,705    | .890      | .773       |
| 15                           | 25,639,188      | 342,410 | 396,744         | 458,890    | .863      | .746       |
| 20                           | 29,386,646      | 425,405 | 491,743         | 567,190    | .865      | .750       |
| 25                           | 30,059,166      | 452,915 | 517,230         | 595,172    | .876      | .761       |
| 11-15                        | 9,530,423       | 145,470 | 175,574         | 204,185    | .829      | .712       |
| 20                           | 13,277,881      | 228,465 | 270,573         | 312,485    | .844      | .731       |
| 25                           | 13,950,401      | 255,975 | 296,060         | 340,467    | .865      | .752       |
| 16-20                        | 3,747,458       | 82,995  | 94,999          | 108,300    | .874      | .766       |
| 25                           | 4,419,978       | 110,505 | 120,386         | 136,282    | .918      | .811       |
| 21-25                        | 67,520          | 27,510  | 25,387          | 27,982     | 1.084     | .983       |

|       | 1          | 1       |         | 1       |       |       |
|-------|------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|-------|
| 1-5   | 23,069,926 | 270,100 | 311,180 | 357,604 | .868  | .755  |
| 10    | 33,513,966 | 455,420 | 502,088 | 579,678 | .907  | .786  |
| 15    | 38,981,062 | 624,275 | 644,228 | 741,390 | .969  | .842  |
| 20    | 40,875,546 | 714,505 | 715,315 | 819,806 | .999  | .872  |
| 25    | 41,235,706 | 727,295 | 735,813 | 841,472 | .988  | .864  |
| 6-10  | 10,444,040 | 185,320 | 190,908 | 222,074 | .971  | .834  |
| 15    | 15,911,136 | 354,175 | 333,048 | 383,786 | 1.063 | .923  |
| 20    | 17,805,620 | 444,405 | 404,135 | 462,202 | 1.100 | .961  |
| 25    | 18,165,780 | 457,195 | 424,633 | 483,868 | 1.077 | .945  |
| 11-15 | 5,467,096  | 168,855 | 142,140 | 161,712 | 1.188 | 1.044 |
| 20    | 7,361,580  | 259,085 | 213,227 | 240,128 | 1.215 | 1.079 |
| 25    | 7,721,740  | 271,875 | 233,725 | 261,794 | 1.163 | 1.039 |
| 16-20 | 1,894,484  | 90,230  | 71,087  | 78,416  | 1.269 | 1.151 |
| 25    | 2,254,644  | 103,020 | 91,585  | 100,082 | 1.125 | 1.029 |
| 21-25 | 360,160    | 12,790  | 20,498  | 21,666  | .624  | .590  |
|       |            | 1       | 1       |         |       |       |

| 5 | I | -5 | 5 |
|---|---|----|---|
|   |   |    |   |

| Grouped                      |                 | MORTALITY. |           |            | Ratio Actual to |            |
|------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| Years of<br>Member-<br>ship. | Amount Exposed. | ACTUAL.    | PRO       | BABLE.     | Probable        | Mortality. |
| sinp.                        |                 |            | American. | Actuaries. | American.       | Actuaries. |
| 1- 5                         | 12,885,057      | 206,618    | 231,695   | 269,662    | .892            | .766       |
| 10                           | 18,634,579      | 353,968    | 380,356   | 438,874    | .931            | .807       |
| 15                           | 21,650,797      | 507,098    | 496,199   | 566,399    | 1.022           | .895       |
| 20                           | 22,391,232      | 562,518    | 538,072   | 610,687    | 1.045           | .921       |
| 25                           | 22,515,828      | 568,518    | 549,247   | 622,029    | 1.035           | .914       |
| 6-10                         | 5,749,522       | 147,350    | 148,661   | 169,212    | .991            | .871       |
| 15                           | 8,765,740       | 300,480    | 264,504   | 296,737    | 1.136           | 1.013      |
| 20                           | 9,506,175       | 355,900    | 306,377   | 341,025    | 1.162           | 1.044      |
| 25                           | 9,630,771       | 361,900    | 317,552   | 352,367    | 1.140           | 1.027      |
| 11-15                        | 3,016,218       | 153,130    | 115,843   | 127,525    | 1.322           | 1.201      |
| 20                           | 3,756,653       | 208,550    | 157,716   | 171,813    | 1.322           | 1.214      |
| 25                           | 3,881,249       | 214,550    | 168,891   | 183,155    | 1.270           | 1.171      |
| 16-20                        | 740,435         | 55,420     | 41,873    | 44,288     | 1.324           | 1.251      |
| 25                           | 865,031         | 61,420     | 53,048    | 55,630     | 1.158           | 1.104      |
| 21-25                        | 124,596         | 6,000      | 11,175    | 11,342     | -537            | .529       |

| 1- 5  | 7,050,518  | 174,100 | 182,773 | 207,989 | .953  | .837 |
|-------|------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|------|
| 10    | 10,042,986 | 295,850 | 299,009 | 335,806 | .989  | .881 |
| 15    | 11,668,223 | 390,225 | 395,596 | 437,393 | .986  | .892 |
| 20    | 12,115,797 | 427,570 | 434,001 | 476,480 | .985  | .897 |
| 25    | 12,162,553 | 428,770 | 439,829 | 482,247 | -975  | .889 |
| 6-10  | 2,992,468  | 121,750 | 116,236 | 127,817 | 1.047 | .953 |
| 15    | 4,617,705  | 216,125 | 212,823 | 229,404 | 1.016 | .942 |
| 20    | 5,065,279  | 253,470 | 251,228 | 268,491 | 1.009 | .944 |
| 25    | 5,112,035  | 254,670 | 257,056 | 274,258 | .991  | .929 |
| 11-15 | 1,625,237  | 94,375  | 96,587  | 101,587 | .977  | .929 |
| 20    | 2,072,811  | 131,720 | 134,992 | 140,674 | .976  | .936 |
| 25    | 2,119,567  | 132,920 | 140,820 | 146,441 | .944  | .908 |
| 16-20 | 447,574    | 37,345  | 38,405  | 39,087  | .972  | -955 |
| 25    | 494,330    | 38,545  | 44,233  | 44,854  | .871  | .859 |
| 21-25 | 46,756     | 1,200   | 5,828   | 5,767   | .206  | .208 |

## 61-65

| Grouped             |                 | MORTALITY. |           |            | Ratio Actual to |            |
|---------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| Years of<br>Member- | Years of Amount |            | PRO       | BABLE.     | Probable        | Mortality. |
| sinp.               |                 | ACTUAL.    | American. | Actuaries. | American.       | Actuaries. |
| 1- 5                | 2,263,391       | 68,950     | 85,364    | 94,112     | .808            | -733       |
| 10                  | 3,250,761       | 115,515    | 143,359   | 155,193    | .806            | .744       |
| 15                  | 3,770,631       | 147,371    | 188,629   | 201,221    | .781            | .732       |
| 20                  | 3,834,861       | 156,446    | 196,644   | 209,146    | .797            | .748       |
| 25                  | 3,834,861       | 156,446    | 196,644   | 209,146    | .797            | .748       |
| 6–10                | 987,370         | 46,565     | 57,995    | 61,081     | .803            | .762       |
| 15                  | 1,507,240       | 78,421     | 103,265   | 107,109    | -759            | -732       |
| 20                  | 1,571,470       | 87,496     | 111,280   | 115,034    | .786            | .761       |
| 25                  | 1,571,470       | 87,496     | 111,280   | 115,034    | .786            | .761       |
| 11-15               | 519,870         | 31,856     | 45,270    | 46,028     | .704            | .692       |
| 20                  | 584,100         | 40,931     | 53,285    | 53,953     | .768            | .759       |
| 25                  | 584,100         | 40,931     | 53,285    | 53,953     | .768            | .759       |
| 16-20               | 64,230          | 9,075      | 8,015     | 7,925      | 1.132           | 1.145      |
| 25                  | 64,230          | 9,075      | 8,015     | 7,925      | 1.132           | 1.145      |
| 21-25               |                 |            |           |            |                 |            |

| 1- 5  | 303,725 | 30,000 | 17,623 | 18,585 | 1.702 | 1.614 |
|-------|---------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| 10    | 362,225 | 39,000 | 23,214 | 24,234 | 1.680 | 1.609 |
| 15    | 370,594 | 41,125 | 24,342 | 25,333 | 1.689 | 1.623 |
| 20    | 372,594 | 41,125 | 24,745 | 25,699 | 1.662 | 1.600 |
| 25    | 372,594 | 41,125 | 24,745 | 25,699 | 1.662 | 1.600 |
| 6-10  | 58,500  | 9,000  | 5,591  | 5,649  | 1.610 | 1.593 |
| 15    | 66,869  | 11,125 | 6,719  | 6,748  | 1.656 | 1.649 |
| 20    | 68,869  | 11,125 | 7,122  | 7,114  | 1.562 | 1.564 |
| 25    | 68,869  | 11,125 | 7,122  | 7,114  | 1,562 | 1.564 |
| 11-15 | 8,369   | 2,125  | 1,128  | 1,099  | 1.884 | 1.934 |
| 20    | 10,369  | 2,125  | 1,531  | 1,465  | 1.388 | 1.451 |
| 25    | 10,369  | 2,125  | 1,531  | 1,465  | 1.388 | 1.451 |
| 16-20 | 2,000   |        | 403    | 366    |       |       |
| 25    | 2,000   |        | 403    | 366    |       |       |
| 21-25 |         |        |        |        |       |       |
|       |         |        | 1      |        |       |       |

| _ | - |   | _ | 0 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | - | Z | О |

| Grouped               | Amount<br>Exposed. |         | Ratio Actual to |            |                     |           |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------|-----------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|
| Years of Member-ship. |                    | ACTUAL. | PROBABLE.       |            | Probable Mortality. |           |
|                       |                    |         | American.       | Actuaries. | American.           | Actuaries |
| 1- 5                  | 2,944,566          | 12,000  | 23,049          | 21,578     | .521                | .556      |
| 10                    | 4,058,076          | 26,500  | 32,090          | 30,337     | .826                | .874      |
| 15                    | 4,718,656          | 29,250  | 37,715          | 36,007     | .776                | .812      |
| 20                    | 4,982,346          | 29,250  | 40,104          | 38,491     | .729                | .760      |
| 25                    | 4,997,446          | 31,250  | 40,256          | 38,651     | .776                | .809      |
| 6-10                  | 1,113,510          | 14,500  | 9,041           | 8,759      | 1.603               | 1.655     |
| 15                    | 1,774,090          | 17,250  | 14,666          | 14,429     | 1.176               | 1.197     |
| 20                    | 2,037,780          | 17,250  | 17,055          | 16,913     | 1.011               | 1.020     |
| 25                    | 2,052,880          | 19,250  | 17,207          | 17,073     | 1.119               | 1.128     |
| 11-15                 | 660,580            | 2,750   | 5,625           | 5,670      | .489                | .485      |
| 20                    | 924,270            | 2,750   | 8,014           | 8,154      | .343                | .337      |
| 25                    | 939,370            | 4,750   | 8,166           | 8,314      | .582                | .571      |
| 16-20                 | 263,690            |         | 2,389           | 2,484      |                     |           |
| 25                    | 278,790            | 2,000   | 2,541           | 2,644      | .787                | .756      |
| 21-25                 | 15,100             | 2,000   | 152             | 160        | 13.158              | 12.500    |

| 1- 5  | 71,268,546  | 443,696 | 591,499   | 583,763   | .750  | .760  |
|-------|-------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|
| 10    | 100,643,934 | 677,131 | 850,711   | 849,971   | .796  | .798  |
| 15    | 118,019,286 | 820,575 | 1,017,369 | 1,025,546 | .807  | .800  |
| 20    | 124,997,842 | 929,510 | 1,091,996 | 1,106,373 | .851  | .840  |
| 25    | 126,004,892 | 932,510 | 1,104,861 | 1,120,977 | .844  | .832  |
| 6-10  | 29,375,388  | 233,435 | 259,212   | 266,208   | 901   | .877  |
| 15    | 46,750,740  | 376,879 | 425,870   | 441,783   | .885  | .853  |
| 20    | 53,729,296  | 485,814 | 500,497   | 522,610   | .971  | .930  |
| 25    | 54,736,346  | 488,814 | 513,362   | 537,214   | .952  | .910  |
| 11-15 | 17,375,352  | 143,444 | 166,658   | 175,575   | .861  | .817  |
| 20    | 24,353,908  | 252,379 | 241,285   | 256,402   | 1.046 | .984  |
| 25    | 25,360,958  | 255,379 | 254,150   | 271,006   | 1.005 | .942  |
| 16-20 | 6,978,556   | 108,935 | 74,627    | 80,827    | 1.460 | 1.348 |
| 25    | 7,985,606   | 111,935 | 87,492    | 95,431    | 1.279 | 1.173 |
| 21-25 | 1,007,050   | 3,000   | 12,865    | 14,604    | .233  | .205  |
|       | 1           |         | 1         | 1         |       |       |

#### 31-40

| Grouped                  |             |           | MORTALITY. |           |                     | Ratio Actual to |  |
|--------------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------------|--|
| Years of Amount Exposed. |             | ACTUAL.   | PROBABLE.  |           | Probable Mortality. |                 |  |
|                          | 11010111    | American. | Actuaries. | American. | Actuaries.          |                 |  |
| 1- 5                     | 100,007,607 | 729,140   | 930,491    | 972,848   | .784                | .749            |  |
| 10                       | 143,658,297 | 1,234,608 | 1,386,823  | 1,464,552 | .890                | .843            |  |
| 15                       | 169,297,957 | 1,532,801 | 1,705,749  | 1,823,751 | .898                | .840            |  |
| 20                       | 179,492,627 | 1,707,329 | 1,865,956  | 2,009,214 | .915                | .850            |  |
| 25                       | 181,002,026 | 1,731,329 | 1,898,849  | 2,047,029 | .912                | .846            |  |
| 6-10                     | 43,650,690  | 505,468   | 456,332    | 491,704   | 1.108               | 1.028           |  |
| 15                       | 69,290,350  | 803,661   | 775,258    | 850,903   | 1.037               | .945            |  |
| 20                       | 79,485,020  | 978,189   | 935,465    | 1,036,366 | 1.046               | .944            |  |
| 25                       | 80,994,419  | 1,002,189 | 968,358    | 1,074,181 | 1.035               | -933            |  |
| 11-15                    | 25,639,660  | 298,193   | 318,926    | 359,199   | -935                | .830            |  |
| 20                       | 35,834,330  | 472,721   | 479,133    | 544,662   | .987                | .868            |  |
| 25                       | 37,343,729  | 496,721   | 512,026    | 582,477   | .970                | .853            |  |
| 16-20                    | 10,194,670  | 174,528   | 160,207    | 185,463   | 1.089               | .941            |  |
| 25                       | 11,704,069  | 198,528   | 193,100    | 223,278   | 1.028               | .889            |  |
| 21-25                    | 1,509,399   | 24,000    | 32,893     | 37,815    | .730                | .635            |  |

| 1- 5  | 58,953,047  | 622,807   | 708,238   | 791,325   | .879  | .787 |
|-------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|------|
| 10    | 85,505,852  | 1,005,067 | 1,120,316 | 1,268,104 | .897  | .793 |
| 15    | 100,503,371 | 1,319,392 | 1,438,030 | 1,634,001 | .917  | .807 |
| 20    | 106,145,313 | 1,492,617 | 1,604,116 | 1,820,717 | .930  | .820 |
| 25    | 107,177,993 | 1,532,917 | 1,650,001 | 1,870,365 | .929  | .820 |
| 6–10  | 26,552,805  | 382,260   | 412,078   | 476,779   | .928  | .802 |
| 15    | 41,550,324  | 696,585   | 729,792   | 842,676   | .954  | .827 |
| 20    | 47,192,266  | 869,810   | 895,878   | 1,029,392 | .971  | .845 |
| 25    | 48,224,946  | 910,110   | 941,763   | 1,079,040 | .966  | .843 |
| 11-15 | 14,997,519  | 314,325   | 317,714   | 365,897   | .989  | .859 |
| 20    | 20,639,461  | 487,550   | 483,800   | 552,613   | 1.008 | .882 |
| 25    | 21,672,141  | 527,850   | 529,685   | 602,261   | -997  | .876 |
| 16-20 | 5,641,942   | 173,225   | 166,086   | 186,716   | 1.043 | .928 |
| 25    | 6,674,622   | 213,525   | 211,971   | 236,364   | 1.007 | .903 |
| 21-25 | 1,032,680   | 40,300    | 45,885    | 49,648    | .878  | .812 |
|       | 1           | 1         | 1         |           |       |      |

| 21-00 |
|-------|
|-------|

| Grouped                      |                 | MORTALITY. |           |            | Ratio Actual to     |           |
|------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------|------------|---------------------|-----------|
| Years of<br>Member-<br>ship. | Amount Exposed. |            |           | DBABLE.    | Probable Mortality. |           |
|                              |                 |            | American. | Actuaries. | American.           | Actuaries |
| 1- 5                         | 19,935,575      | 380,718    | 414,468   | 477,651    | .919                | .797      |
| 10                           | 28,677,565      | 649,818    | 679,365   | 774,680    | .957                | .839      |
| 15                           | 33,319,020      | 897,323    | 891,795   | 1,003,792  | 1.006               | .894      |
| 20                           | 34,507,020      | 990,088    | 972,073   | 1,087,167  | 1.019               | .911      |
| 25                           | 34,678,381      | 997,288    | 989,076   | 1,104,276  | 1.008               | .903      |
| 6-10                         | 8,741,990       | 269,100    | 264,897   | 297,029    | 1.016               | .906      |
| 15                           | 13,383,445      | 516,605    | 477,327   | 526,141    | 1.082               | .982      |
| 20                           | 14,571,454      | 609,370    | 557,605   | 609,516    | 1.093               | 1.000     |
| 25                           | 14,742,806      | 616,570    | 574,608   | 626,625    | 1.073               | .984      |
| 11-15                        | 4,641,455       | 247,505    | 212,430   | 229,112    | 1.165               | 1.080     |
| 20                           | 5,829,464       | 340,270    | 292,708   | 312,487    | 1.162               | 1.089     |
| 25                           | 6,000,816       | 347,470    | 309,711   | 329,596    | 1.122               | 1.054     |
| 16-20                        | 1,188,009       | 92,765     | 80,278    | 83,375     | 1.156               | 1.113     |
| 25                           | 1,359,361       | 99,965     | 97,281    | 100,484    | 1.028               | .995      |
| 21-25                        | 171,352         | 7,200      | 17,003    | 17,109     | .423                | .421      |

| 1- 5  | 2,567,116 | 98,950  | 102,987 | 112,697 | .961  | .878  |
|-------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|-------|-------|
| 10    | 3,612,986 | 154,515 | 166,573 | 179,427 | .928  | .861  |
| 15    | 4,141,225 | 188,496 | 212,971 | 226,554 | .885  | .832  |
| 20    | 4,207,455 | 197,571 | 221,389 | 234,845 | .892  | .841  |
| 25    | 4,207,455 | 197,571 | 221,389 | 234,845 | .892  | .841  |
| 6-10  | 1,045,870 | 55,565  | 63,506  | 66,730  | .874  | .833  |
| 15    | 1,574,109 | 89,546  | 109,984 | 113,857 | .814  | .786  |
| 20    | 1,640,339 | 98,621  | 118,402 | 122,148 | .833  | .807  |
| 25    | 1,640,339 | 98,621  | 118,402 | 122,148 | .833  | .807  |
| 11-15 | 528,239   | 33,981  | 46,398  | 47,127  | .732  | .721  |
| 20    | 594,469   | 43,056  | 54,816  | 55,418  | .785  | .777  |
| 25    | 594,469   | 43,056  | 54,816  | 55,418  | .785  | .777  |
| 16-20 | 66,230    | 9,075   | 8,418   | 8,291   | 1.078 | 1.095 |
| 25    | 66,230    | 9,075   | 8,418   | 8,291   | 1.078 | 1.095 |
| 21-25 |           |         |         |         |       |       |
|       |           |         |         |         |       |       |

## 11-25

| Member- Ex |                 |         | MORTALITY. |            |                     | Ratio Actual to |  |
|------------|-----------------|---------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|
|            | Amount Exposed. | ACTUAL. | PROI       | Probable   | Probable Mortality. |                 |  |
| ship.      |                 | north.  | American.  | Actuaries. | American.           | Actuaries.      |  |
| 1- 5       | 26,265,856      | 147,965 | 211,336    | 203,051    | .700                | .729            |  |
| 10         | 36,351,329      | 227,715 | 296,447    | 288,178    | .768                | .790            |  |
| 15         | 42,177,095      | 263,650 | 348,762    | 342,389    | .756                | .770            |  |
| 20         | 44,676,408      | 290,765 | 373,167    | 368,192    | .779                | .790            |  |
| 25         | 45,004,503      | 292,765 | 376,807    | 372,171    | .777                | .787            |  |
| 6-10       | 10,085,473      | 79,750  | 85,111     | 85,127     | .937                | .937            |  |
| 15         | 15,911,239      | 115,685 | 137,426    | 139,338    | .842                | .830            |  |
| 20         | 18,410,552      | 142,800 | 161,831    | 165,141    | .882                | .865            |  |
| 25         | 18,738,647      | 144,800 | 165,471    | 169,120    | .875                | .856            |  |
| 11-15      | 5,825,766       | 35,935  | 52,315     | 54,211     | .687                | .663            |  |
| 20         | 8,325,079       | 63,050  | 76,720     | 80,014     | .822                | .788            |  |
| 25         | 8,653,174       | 65,050  | 80,360     | 83,993     | .809                | .774            |  |
| 16-20      | 2,499,313       | 27,115  | 24,405     | 25,803     | 1.111               | 1.051           |  |
| 25         | 2,827,408       | 29,115  | 28,045     | 29,782     | 1.038               | .978            |  |
| 21-25      | 328,095         | 2,000   | 3,640      | 3,979      | .549                | .503            |  |

| 1- 5  | 147,954,863 | 1,036,871 | 1,333,703 | 1,375,138 | .777  | .754  |
|-------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|
| 10    | 212,008,978 | 1,710,524 | 1,973,177 | 2,056,682 | .867  | .832  |
| 15    | 249,858,804 | 2,118,976 | 2,412,071 | 2,542,915 | .878  | .833  |
| 20    | 264,796,407 | 2,375,324 | 2,624,889 | 2,785,886 | .905  | .853  |
| 25    | 266,999,861 | 2,402,324 | 2,667,159 | 2,834,486 | .901  | .848  |
| 6-10  | 64,054,115  | 673,653   | 639,474   | 681,544   | 1.053 | .988  |
| 15    | 101,903,941 | 1,082,105 | 1,078,368 | 1,167,777 | 1.003 | .927  |
| 20    | 116,841,544 | 1,338,453 | 1,291,186 | 1,410,748 | 1.037 | .949  |
| 25    | 119,044,998 | 1,365,453 | 1,333,456 | 1,459,348 | 1.024 | .936  |
| 11-15 | 37,849,826  | 408,452   | 438,894   | 486,233   | .931  | .840  |
| 20    | 52,787,429  | 664,800   | 651,712   | 729,204   | 1.021 | .912  |
| 25    | 54,990,883  | 691,800   | 693,982   | 777,804   | -997  | .889  |
| 16-20 | 14,937,603  | 256,348   | 212,818   | 242,971   | 1.205 | 1.055 |
| 25    | 17,141,057  | 283,348   | 255,088   | 291,571   | 1.111 | .972  |
| 21-25 | 2,203,454   | 27,000    | 42,270    | 48,600    | .639  | .556  |

| A | T | - | E | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | - |   | J | J |

| Grouped                  |             |           | MORTALIT   | Ratio Actual to |           |                     |  |  |
|--------------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------------|--|--|
| Years of Amount Exposed. |             | ACTUAL.   | PROBABLE.  |                 | Probable  | Probable Mortality. |  |  |
|                          |             | American. | Actuaries. | American.       | Actuaries |                     |  |  |
| 1- 5                     | 71,838,104  | 829,425   | 939,933    | 1,060,987       | .882      | .782                |  |  |
| 10                       | 104,140,431 | 1,359,035 | 1,500,672  | 1,706,978       | .906      | .796                |  |  |
| 15                       | 122,154,168 | 1,826,490 | 1,934,229  | 2,200,400       | .944      | .830                |  |  |
| 20                       | 128,536,545 | 2,055,135 | 2,142,188  | 2,431,404       | .959      | .845                |  |  |
| 25                       | 129,693,821 | 2,101,435 | 2,199,248  | 2,492,394       | .956      | .843                |  |  |
| 6-10                     | 32,302,327  | 529,610   | 560,739    | 645,991         | .944      | .820                |  |  |
| 15                       | 50,316,064  | 997,065   | 994,296    | 1,139,413       | 1.003     | .875                |  |  |
| 20                       | 56,698,441  | 1,225,710 | 1,202,255  | 1,370,417       | 1.020     | .894                |  |  |
| 25                       | 57,855,717  | 1,272,010 | 1,259,315  | 1,431,407       | 1.010     | .889                |  |  |
| 11-15                    | 18,013,737  | 467,455   | 433,557    | 493,422         | 1.078     | .947                |  |  |
| 20                       | 24,396,114  | 696,100   | 641,516    | 724,426         | 1.085     | .961                |  |  |
| 25                       | 25,553,390  | 742,400   | 698,576    | 785,416         | 1.063     | .945                |  |  |
| 16-20                    | 6,382,377   | 228,645   | 207,959    | 231,004         | 1.099     | .990                |  |  |
| 25                       | 7,539,653   | 274,945   | 265,019    | 291,994         | 1.037     | .942                |  |  |
| 21-25                    | 1,157,276   | 46,300    | 57,060     | 60,990          | .811      | .759                |  |  |

| 1- 5  | 9,617,634  | 273,050 | 285,760 | 320,686 | .956 | .851 |
|-------|------------|---------|---------|---------|------|------|
| 10    | 13,655,972 | 450,365 | 465,582 | 515,233 | .967 | .874 |
| 15    | 15,809,448 | 578,721 | 608,567 | 663,947 | .951 | .872 |
| 20    | 16,323,252 | 625,141 | 655,390 | 711,325 | .954 | .879 |
| 25    | 16,370,008 | 626,341 | 661,218 | 717,092 | .947 | .873 |
| 6-10  | 4,038,338  | 177,315 | 179,822 | 194,547 | .986 | .911 |
| 15    | 6,191,814  | 305,671 | 322,807 | 343,261 | -947 | .890 |
| 20    | 6,705,618  | 352,091 | 369,630 | 390,639 | .953 | .901 |
| 25    | 6,752,374  | 353,291 | 375,458 | 396,406 | .941 | .891 |
| 11-15 | 2,153,476  | 128,356 | 142,985 | 148,714 | .898 | .863 |
| 20    | 2,667,280  | 174,776 | 189,808 | 196,092 | .921 | .891 |
| 25    | 2,714,036  | 175,976 | 195,636 | 201,859 | .900 | .872 |
| 16-20 | 513,804    | 46,420  | 46,823  | 47,378  | .991 | .980 |
| 25    | 560,560    | 47,620  | 52,651  | 53,145  | .904 | .896 |
| 21-25 | 46,756     | 1,200   | 5,828   | 5,767   | .206 | .208 |
|       | t          | 11      |         |         | !    |      |

| I | I | -3 | 0 |
|---|---|----|---|
|---|---|----|---|

| Grouped                                 |             |           | MORTALIT   | Ratio Actual to     |           |       |
|---|-------------|-----------|------------|---------------------|-----------|-------|
| Years of Amount Member- ship.  Exposed. | ACTUAL.     | PROBABLE. |            | Probable Mortality. |           |       |
|   | ACTUAL.     | American. | Actuaries. | American.           | Actuaries |       |
| 1- 5                                    | 74,213,112  | 455,696   | 614,548    | 605,341             | .742      | .753  |
| 10                                      | 104,702,010 | 703,631   | 882,801    | 880,308             | -797      | .799  |
| 15                                      | 122,737,942 | 849,825   | 1,055,084  | 1,061,553           | .805      | .801  |
| 20                                      | 129,980,188 | 958,760   | 1,132,100  | 1,144,864           | .847      | .837  |
| 25                                      | 131,002,338 | 963,760   | 1,145,117  | 1,159,628           | .842      | .831  |
| 6-10                                    | 30,488,898  | 247,935   | 268,253    | 274,967             | .924      | .902  |
| 15                                      | 48,524,830  | 394,129   | 440,536    | 456,212             | .895      | .864  |
| 20                                      | 55,767,076  | 503,064   | 517,552    | 539,523             | .972      | .932  |
| 25                                      | 56,789,226  | 508,064   | 530,569    | 554,287             | .958      | .917  |
| 11-15                                   | 18,035,932  | 146,194   | 172,283    | 181,245             | .849      | .807  |
| 20                                      | 25,278,178  | 255,129   | 249,299    | 264,556             | 1.023     | .964  |
| 25                                      | 26,300,328  | 260,129   | 262,316    | 279,320             | .992      | .931  |
| 16-20                                   | 7,242,246   | 108,935   | 77,016     | 83,311              | 1.414     | 1.308 |
| 25                                      | 8,264,396   | 113,935   | 90,033     | 98,075              | 1.265     | 1.162 |
| 21-25                                   | 1,022,150   | 5,000     | 13,017     | 14,764              | .384      | -339  |

| 1- 5  | 158,960,654 | 1,351,947 | 1,638,729 | 1,764,173 | .825  | .766 |
|-------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|------|
| 1- 2  | 229,164,149 | 2,239,675 |           | 2,732,656 | .893  | .820 |
|       |             |           | 2,507,139 |           |       |      |
| 15    | 269,801,328 | 2,852,193 | 3,143,779 | 3,457,752 | .907  | .825 |
| 20    | 285,637,940 | 3,199,946 | 3,470,072 | 3,829,931 | .922  | .836 |
| 25    | 288,180,019 | 3,264,246 | 3,548,850 | 3,917,394 | .920  | .833 |
| 6–10  | 70,203,495  | 887,728   | 868,410   | 968,483   | 1.022 | .917 |
| 15    | 110,840,674 | 1,500,246 | 1,505,050 | 1,693,579 | -997  | .886 |
| 20    | 126,677,286 | 1,847,999 | 1,831,343 | 2,065,758 | 1.009 | .895 |
| 25    | 129,219,365 | 1,912,299 | 1,910,121 | 2,153,221 | 1.001 | .888 |
| 11-15 | 40,637,179  | 612,518   | 636,640   | 725,096   | .962  | .845 |
| 20    | 56,473,791  | 960,271   | 962,933   | 1,097,275 | -997  | .875 |
| 25    | 59,015,870  | 1,024,571 | 1,041,711 | 1,184,738 | .984  | .865 |
| 16-20 | 15,836,612  | 347,753   | 326,293   | 372,179   | 1.066 | .934 |
| 25    | 18,378,691  | 412,053   | 405,071   | 459,642   | 1.017 | .897 |
| 21-25 | 2,542,079   | 64,300    | 78,778    | 87,463    | .816  | .735 |
|       |             |           | 1         |           |       |      |

| 5 | I | - | 7 | I |
|---|---|---|---|---|
|---|---|---|---|---|

| Grouped                      |                 |           | MORTALIT  | Υ.         | Ratio Actual to<br>Probable Mortality. |            |  |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|------------|--|------------|--|
| Years of<br>Member-<br>ship. | Amount Exposed. | ACTUAL.   | PRO       | BABLE.     | 110bable Mortanty.                     |            |  |
|                              |                 |           | American. | Actuaries. | American.                              | Actuaries. |  |
| 1- 5                         | 22,502,691      | 479,668   | 517,455   | 590,348    | .927                                   | .813       |  |
| 10                           | 32,290,551      | 804,333   | 845,938   | 954,107    | .951                                   | .843       |  |
| 15                           | 37,460,245      | 1,085,819 | 1,104,766 | 1,230,346  | .983                                   | .883       |  |
| 20                           | 38,714,484      | 1,187,659 | 1,193,462 | 1,322,012  | .995                                   | .898       |  |
| 25                           | 38,885,836      | 1,194,859 | 1,210,465 | 1,339,121  | .987                                   | .892       |  |
| 6-10                         | 9,787,860       | 324,665   | 328,483   | 363,759    | .988                                   | .893       |  |
| 15                           | 14,957,554      | 606,151   | 587,311   | 639,998    | 1.032                                  | .947       |  |
| 20                           | 16,211,793      | 707,991   | 676,007   | 731,664    | 1.047                                  | .968       |  |
| 25                           | 16,383,145      | 715,191   | 693,010   | 748,773    | 1.032                                  | -955       |  |
| 11–15                        | 5,169,694       | 281,486   | 258,828   | 276,239    | 1.088                                  | 1.019      |  |
| 20                           | 6,423,933       | 383,326   | 347,524   | 367,905    | 1.103                                  | 1.042      |  |
| 25                           | 6,595,285       | 390,526   | 364,527   | 385,014    | 1.071                                  | 1.014      |  |
| 16-20                        | 1,254,239       | 101,840   | 88,696    | 91,666     | 1.148                                  | 1.111      |  |
| 25                           | 1,425,591       | 109,040   | 105,699   | 108,775    | 1.032                                  | 1,002      |  |
| 21-25                        | 171,352         | 7,200     | 17,003    | 17,109     | .423                                   | .421       |  |

| 1- 5  | 126,972,784 | 843,484   | 1,085,212 | 1,091,972 | .777  | .772  |
|-------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|
| 10    | 180,686,919 | 1,363,954 | 1,581,133 | 1,607,942 | .863  | .848  |
| 15    | 212,211,263 | 1,678,433 | 1,904,474 | 1,954,876 | .88ı  | .859  |
| 20    | 224,776,807 | 1,860,841 | 2,053,598 | 2,121,108 | .906  | .877  |
| 25    | 226,503,876 | 1,874,841 | 2,079,287 | 2,150,621 | .902  | .872  |
| 6-10  | 53,714,135  | 520,470   | 495,921   | 515,970   | 1.050 | 1.009 |
| 15    | 85,238,479  | 834,949   | 819,262   | 862,904   | 1.019 | .968  |
| 20    | 97,804,023  | 1,017,357 | 968,386   | 1,029,136 | 1.051 | .989  |
| 25    | 99,531,092  | 1,031,357 | 994,075   | 1,058,649 | 1.038 | .974  |
| 11-15 | 31,524,344  | 314,479   | 323,341   | 346,934   | -973  | .906  |
| 20    | 44,089,888  | 496,887   | 472,465   | 513,166   | 1.052 | .968  |
| 25    | 45,816,957  | 510,887   | 498,154   | 542,679   | 1.026 | .941  |
| 16-20 | 12,565,544  | 182,408   | 149,124   | 166,232   | 1.223 | 1.097 |
| 25    | 14,292,613  | 196,408   | 174,813   | 195,745   | 1.124 | 1.003 |
| 21-25 | 1,727,069   | 14,000    | 25,689    | 29,513    | .545  | .474  |
|       | 1           | A.        | 1         | ě .       | 1     |       |

## TABLE V .- Continued.

36-71

| Grouped                      |                 |           | MORTALIT  | Y.         |           | ctual to   |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| Years of<br>Member-<br>ship. | Amount Exposed. | ACTUAL,   | PRO       | OBABLE.    | Probable  | Mortality. |
|                              |                 |           | American. | Actuaries. | American. | Actuaries. |
| 1- 5                         | 128,703,673     | 1,443,827 | 1,685,520 | 1,867,890  | .857      | -773       |
| 10                           | 185,469,791     | 2,383,685 | 2,654,745 | 2,959,129  | .898      | .806       |
| 15                           | 217,788,252     | 3,109,404 | 3,399,155 | 3,794,775  | .915      | .819       |
| 20                           | 229,555,805     | 3,485,524 | 3,742,036 | 4,175,699  | .931      | .835       |
| 25                           | 231,564,317     | 3,548,024 | 3,825,145 | 4,265,522  | .928      | .832       |
| 6–10                         | 56,766,118      | 939,858   | 969,225   | 1,091,239  | .970      | .861       |
| 15                           | 89,084,579      | 1,665,577 | 1,713,635 | 1,926,885  | .972      | .864       |
| 20                           | 100,852,132     | 2,041,697 | 2,056,516 | 2,307,809  | -993      | .885       |
| 25                           | 102,860,644     | 2,104,197 | 2,139,625 | 2,397,632  | .983      | .878       |
| 11-15                        | 32,318,461      | 725,719   | 744,410   | 835,646    | -975      | .868       |
| 20                           | 44,086,014      | 1,101,839 | 1,087,291 | 1,216,570  | 1.013     | .906       |
| 25                           | 46,094,526      | 1,164,339 | 1,170,400 | 1,306,393  | -995      | .891       |
| 16-20                        | 11,767,553      | 376,120   | 342,881   | 380,924    | 1.097     | .987       |
| 25                           | 13,776,065      | 438,620   | 425,990   | 470,747    | 1.030     | .932       |
| 21-25                        | 2,008,512       | 62,500    | 83,109    | 89,823     | .752      | .696       |

TABLE VI.

MORTALITY TABLE CONSTRUCTED FROM EXPERIENCE, 1860-1885. UNADJUSTED.

| 1        |                  |              | J                  |       |                  |       | ,                  |
|----------|------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------|------------------|-------|--------------------|
| Age.     | $l_x$            | $d_x$        | $\frac{d_x}{l_x}$  | Age.  | $l_x$            | $d_x$ | $\frac{d_x}{l_x}$  |
| 10       | 100,000          | 676          | .006760            | 48    | 75,269           | 1,099 | .014606            |
| II       | 99,324           | 674          | .006786            | 49    | 74,170           | 900   | .012128            |
| I 2      | 98,650           | 672          | .006812            | 50    | 73,270           | 736   | .010047            |
| 13       | 97,978           | 671          | .006848            | 51    | 72,534           | 563   | .007764            |
| 14       | 97,307           | 671          | .006896            | 52    | 71,971           | 983   | .013653            |
| 15       | 96,636           | 671          | .006943            | 53    | 70,988           | 1,123 | .015824            |
| 16       | 95,965           | 672          | .007003            | 54    | 69,865           | 1,307 | .018710<br>.017668 |
| 17       | 95,293<br>94,620 | 673<br>392   | .007002            | 55 56 | 68,558<br>67,346 | 1,212 | .017000            |
| 19       | 94,028           | 1,146        | .012161            | 57    | 66,287           | 1,059 | .018768            |
| 20       | 93,082           | 439          | .004720            | 58    | 65,043           | 1,609 | .024739            |
| 21       | 92,643           | 264          | .002846            | 59    | 63,434           | 1,383 | .021796            |
| 22       | 92,379           | 268          | .002903            | 60    | 62,051           | 1,854 | .029881            |
| 23       | 92,111           | 828          | .008992            | 61    | 60,197           | 1,776 | .029498            |
| 24       | 91,283           | 523          | .005733            | 62    | 58,421           | 2,526 | .043239            |
| 25       | 90,760           | 408          | .004489            | 63    | 55,895           | 1,863 | .033333            |
| 26       | 90,352           | 569          | .006297            | 64    | 54,032           | 2,543 | .047065            |
| 27       | 89,783           | 635          | .007077            | 65    | 51,489           | 1,653 | .032094            |
| 28       | 89,148<br>88,641 | 507          | .005682            | 66    | 49,836           | 2,430 | .048775            |
| 29<br>30 | 88,202           | 439<br>597   | .004954<br>.006765 | 67 68 | 47,406<br>44,912 | 2,494 | .052599            |
| 31       | 87,605           | 560          | .006394            | 69    | 44,912           | 2,306 | .057100            |
| 32       | 87,045           | 596          | .006850            | 70    | 38,092           | 1,939 | .050889            |
| 33       | 86,449           | 574          | .006644            | 71    | 36,153           | 1,394 | .038556            |
| 34       | 85,875           | 801          | .009324            | 72    | 34,759           | 1,570 | .045172            |
| 35       | 85,074           | 602          | .007075            | 73    | 33,189           | 2,141 | .064503            |
| 36       | 84,472           | 485          | .005747            | 74    | 31,048           | 586   | .018868            |
| 37       | 83,987           | 687          | .008173            | 75    | 30,462           | 3,189 | .104705            |
| 38       | 83,300           | 500          | .000008            | 76    | 27,273           | 473   | .017339            |
| 39       | 82,800           | 735          | .008869            | 77    | 26,800           | 4,230 | .157834            |
| 40       | 82,065<br>81,278 | 787<br>836   | .009594            | 78    | 22,570           | 3,842 | .170214            |
| 41       | 80,442           |              | .010291            | 79    | 18,728           | 3,813 | .203589            |
| 42 43    | 79,702           | 740<br>1,053 | .009198<br>.013202 | 81    | 14,915<br>12,498 | 1,893 | .151436            |
| 43       | 78,649           | 687          | .008735            | 82    | 10,605           | 1,730 | .163194            |
| 45       | 77,962           | 925          | .011874            | 83    | 8,875            | 1,562 | .175912            |
| 46       | 77,932           | 948          | .012299            | 84    | 7,313            | 1,387 | .189678            |
| 47       | 76,089           | 820          | .010780            |       | 173-3            | -,5-1 |                    |

TABLE VII.

GRADUATED MORTALITY TABLE CONSTRUCTED
FROM EXPERIENCE, 1860–1885.

| 12         98,966         544         .005499         .995         2236         .735         5191         .740         277           13         98,362         542         .005513         .992         8288         .734         1595         .741         397           14         97,820         541         .005531         .990         4280         .733         2775         .742         796           16         96,739         540         .005579         .985         6009         .732         1524         .746         537           17         96,199         540         .005646         .980         7279         .732         4742         .751         725           19         95,119         541         .005688         .978         2690         .733         2775         .754         932           20         94,578         542         .005780         .973         2952         .735         1995         .761         958           21         94,036         543         .005886         .973         2952         .735         1995         .761         958           21         94,036         543         .005896         .968  | Age. | $l_x$   | $d_x$ | $\frac{d_x}{l_x}$ | $\log l_x$ | $\log d_x$ | $\log \frac{d_x}{l_x}$ |
|---|------|---------|-------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| 11         99,452         546         .005488         4-997         6135         .737         0335         .739         405           12         98,966         544         .005499         .995         2236         .735         5191         .740         277           13         98,362         542         .005531         .992         8288         .734         1595         .741         397           15         97,279         540         .005553         .998         6009         .732         5546         .744         498           16         96,739         540         .005579         .985         6009         .732         1524         .746         537           17         96,199         540         .005610         .983         1712         .732         0719         .748         936           18         95,659         540         .005686         .980         7279         .732         4742         .751         725           19         95,119         541         .005688         .978         2690         .733         2775         .754         932           21         94,036         543         .005780         .977777  | 10   | 100,000 | 548   | .005480           | 5.000 0000 | 2.738 7806 | 3.738 7552             |
| 12         98,966         544         .005499         .995         2236         .735         5191         .740         277           13         98,362         542         .005513         .992         8288         .734         1595         .741         397           14         97,820         541         .005531         .990         4280         .733         2775         .742         796           16         96,739         540         .005579         .985         6009         .732         1524         .746         537           17         96,199         540         .005610         .983         1712         .732         0719         .748         936           18         95,659         540         .005646         .980         7279         .732         4712         .751         751         751         751         752         191         .94,036         543         .005780         .973         2952         .735         1995         .761         958         21         94,036         543         .005780         .973         2952         .735         1995         .761         958         21         94,578         540         .005836         .970<                 | II   |         | 546   | .005488           | 4.997 6135 | ·737 0335  | .739 4056              |
| 13         98,362         542         .005513         .990         4280         .734         1595         .741         397           14         97,820         541         .005531         .990         4280         .732         2775         .742         796           16         96,739         540         .005579         .985         6009         .732         1524         .746         537           17         96,199         540         .005610         .983         1712         .732         0719         .748         936           18         95,659         540         .005688         .978         2690         .732         2775         .754         932           20         94,578         542         .005732         .975         7917         .734         0794         .758         316           21         94,036         543         .005780         .973         2952         .735         1995         .761         958           21         94,036         543         .005895         .968         2358         .733         .770         .93           22         93,493         546         .005896         .956         2681  | 12   |         |       |                   |            | .735 5191  | .740 277               |
| 14         97,820         541         .005531         .990         4280         .733         2775         .742         796           15         97,279         540         .005553         .988         0192         .732         5546         .744         499           16         96,739         540         .005610         .983         1712         .732         0719         .748         936           18         95,659         540         .005646         .980         7279         .732         4742         .751         725           19         95,119         541         .005688         .978         2690         .733         2775         .754         932           20         94,578         542         .005732         .975         7917         .734         0794         .758         362           21         94,036         543         .005836         .970         7777         .736         8744         .766         097           23         92,947         548         .005895         .968         2358         .738         7013         .770         493           24         92,399         551         .006032         .965  | 13   |         | _     |                   | .992 8288  | ·734 I595  | -741 3979              |
| 15         97,279         540         .005553         .988 0192         .732 5546         .744 499           16         96,739         540         .005579         .985 6009         .732 1524         .746 537           17         96,199         540         .005616         .983 1712         .732 0719         .748 936           18         95,659         540         .005646         .980 7279         .732 4742         .751 725           19         95,119         541         .005688         .978 2690         .733 2775         .754 932           20         94,578         542         .005732         .975 7917         .734 0794         .758 316           21         94,036         543         .005780         .973 2952         .735 1995         .761 958           22         93,493         546         .005895         .968 2358         .738 7013         .776 493           24         92,399         551         .005960         .965 6681         .740 9151         .775 222           25         91,848         554         .006032         .963 0720         .743 5098         .780 442           26         91,294         558         .006110         .960 4444         .746 5564 |      | 97,820  | 541   |                   | .990 4280  |            | -742 796               |
| 16         96,739         540         .005579         .985         6009         .732         1524         .746         537           17         96,199         540         .005610         .983         1712         .732         0719         .748         936           18         95,659         540         .005646         .980         7279         .732         4742         .751         724           19         95,119         541         .005688         .978         2690         .733         2775         .754         932           20         94,578         542         .005732         .975         7917         .734         0794         .758         316           21         94,036         543         .005836         .970         7777         .736         8744         .766         097           23         92,947         548         .005895         .968         2358         .738         7013         .770         493           24         92,399         551         .006032         .963         0720         .743         508         .786         67           25         91,848         554         .006032         .963  |      |         |       |                   | .988 0192  |            | -744 499               |
| 17         96,199         540         .005610         .983         1712         .732         0719         .748         936           18         95,659         540         .005646         .980         7279         .732         4742         .751         725           19         95,119         541         .005688         .978         2690         .733         2775         .754         932           20         94,578         542         .005732         .975         7917         .734         0794         .758         316           21         94,036         543         .005780         .973         2952         .735         1995         .761         958           22         93,493         546         .005836         .970         7777         .736         8744         .766         097           23         92,947         548         .005895         .968         2358         .738         7013         .770         493           24         92,399         551         .006032         .963         0720         .743         508         .786         462           27         90,737         562         .006198         .957   |      |         |       |                   | .985 6009  |            |                        |
| 18         95,659         540         .005646         .980 7279         .732 4742         .751 725         .754 932           19         95,119         541         .005688         .978 2690         .733 2775         .754 932           20         94,578         542         .005732         .975 7917         .734 0794         .758 316           21         94,036         543         .005780         .973 2952         .733 1995         .761 958           22         93,493         546         .005836         .970 7777         .736 8744         .766 097           23         92,947         548         .005895         .968 2358         .738 7013         .770 493           24         92,399         551         .005960         .965 6681         .740 9151         .775 222           25         91,848         554         .006032         .963 0720         .743 5098         .780 442           26         91,294         558         .006110         .960 4444         .746 5564         .786 067           27         90,737         562         .006198         .957 7827         .749 9681         .792 248           28         90,174         567         .006293         .955 0826  | 17   |         | 540   |                   | .983 1712  |            | .748 936               |
| 19         95,119         541         .005688         .978 2690         .733 2775         .754 932           20         94,578         542         .005732         .975 7917         .734 0794         .758 316           21         94,036         543         .005780         .970 7777         .736 8744         .766 097           22         93,493         546         .005836         .970 7777         .736 8744         .766 097           23         92,947         548         .005895         .968 2358         .738 7013         .770 493           24         92,399         551         .005960         .965 6681         .740 9151         .775 222           25         91,848         554         .006032         .963 0720         .743 5098         .780 442           26         91,294         558         .006110         .960 44444         .746 5564         .786 667           27         90,737         562         .006198         .957 7827         .749 9681         .792 248           28         90,174         567         .006293         .955 0826         .753 9659         .798 824           29         89,607         573         .00639         .994 7160         .768 8600 |      | 95,659  | 540   |                   | .980 7279  | .732 4742  | ·751 725               |
| 20         94,578         542         .005732         .975 7917         .734 0794         .758 316           21         94,036         543         .005780         .973 2952         .735 1995         .761 958           22         93,493         546         .005836         .970 7777         .736 8744         .766 097           23         92,947         548         .005895         .968 2358         .738 7013         .770 493           24         92,399         551         .005960         .965 6681         .740 9151         .775 222           25         91,848         554         .006032         .963 0720         .743 5098         .780 442           26         91,294         558         .006110         .960 44444         .746 5564         .786 067           27         90,737         562         .006198         .957 7827         .749 9681         .792 248           28         90,174         567         .006293         .952 3410         .768 8600         .822           29         89,607         573         .006398         .952 3410         .768 8600         .822 113           30         89,033         580         .006512         .949 5535         .763 8782    | 19   |         |       |                   | .978 2690  | .733 2775  | •754 9325              |
| 21         94,036         543         .005780         .973         2952         .735         1995         .761         958           22         93,493         546         .005836         .970         7777         .736         8744         .766         097           23         92,947         548         .005895         .968         2358         .738         7013         .770         493           24         92,399         551         .005960         .968         2358         .740         9151         .775         222           25         91,848         554         .006032         .963         0720         .743         5098         .780         442           26         91,294         558         .006110         .960         4444         .746         5564         .786         067           27         90,737         562         .006198         .957         7827         .749         9681         .792         248           28         90,174         567         .006293         .955         0826         .753         9659         .798         824           29         89,607         573         .006398         .952  | 20   | 94,578  | 542   |                   | .975 7917  | .734 0794  | .758 3160              |
| 22         93,493         546         .005836         .970 7777         .736 8744         .766 097           23         92,947         548         .005895         .968 2358         .738 7013         .770 493           24         92,399         551         .005960         .965 6681         .740 9151         .775 222           25         91,848         554         .006032         .963 0720         .743 5098         .780 442           26         91,294         558         .006110         .960 4444         .746 5564         .786 067           27         90,737         562         .006198         .957 7827         .749 9681         .792 248           28         90,174         567         .006293         .955 0826         .753 9659         .798 824           29         89,607         573         .006398         .952 3410         .758 3819         .806 014           30         89,033         580         .006512         .949 5535         .763 2782         .813 732           31         88,454         587         .00639         .946 7160         .768 8600         .822 113           32         87,866         596         .006779         .943 8231         .774 9547  | 21   |         | -     | .005780           |            | ·735 1995  | ·761 958               |
| 23         92,947         548         .005895         .968 2358         .738 7013         .770 493           24         92,399         551         .005960         .965 6681         .740 9151         .775 222           25         91,848         554         .006032         .963 0720         .743 5098         .780 442           26         91,294         558         .006110         .960 4444         .746 5564         .786 067           27         90,737         562         .006198         .957 7827         .749 9681         .792 248           28         90,174         567         .006293         .955 0826         .753 9659         .798 824           29         89,607         573         .006398         .952 3410         .758 3819         .806 014           30         89,033         580         .006512         .949 5535         .763 2782         .813 732           31         88,454         587         .00639         .946 7160         .768 8600         .822 113           32         87,866         596         .00679         .943 8231         .774 9547         .831 139           34         86,666         615         .007099         .937 8485         .789 0163   | 22   | 93,493  | 546   | .005836           |            |            | .766 0978              |
| 24         92,399         551         .005960         .965 6681         .740 9151         .775 222           25         91,848         554         .006032         .963 0720         .743 5098         .780 442           26         91,294         558         .006110         .960 4444         .746 5564         .786 067           27         90,737         562         .006198         .957 7827         .749 9681         .792 248           28         90,174         567         .006293         .955 0826         .753 9659         .798 824           29         89,607         573         .006398         .952 3410         .758 3819         .806 014           30         89,033         580         .006512         .949 5535         .763 2782         .813 732           31         88,454         587         .006639         .946 7160         .768 8600         .822 113           32         87,866         596         .006779         .943 8231         .774 9547         .831 139           33         87,271         605         .006931         .940 8690         .781 6836         .840 789           34         86,666         615         .007299         .937 8485         .789 0163 | 23   | 92,947  | 548   | .005895           | .968 2358  |            |                        |
| 25         91,848         554         .006032         .963 0720         .743 5098         .780 442           26         91,294         558         .006110         .960 4444         .746 5564         .786 067           27         90,737         562         .006198         .957 7827         .749 9681         .792 248           28         90,174         567         .006293         .955 0826         .753 9659         .798 824           29         89,607         573         .006398         .952 3410         .758 3819         .806 014           30         89,033         580         .006512         .949 5535         .763 2782         .813 732           31         88,454         587         .006639         .946 7160         .768 8600         .822 113           32         87,866         596         .006779         .943 8231         .774 9547         .831 139           33         87,271         605         .006931         .940 8690         .781 6836         .840 789           34         86,666         615         .007099         .937 8485         .789 0163         .851 184           35         86,051         627         .007284         .934 7544         .797 1290 |      | 92,399  | 551   |                   | .965 6681  |            | .775 222               |
| 26         91,294         558         .006110         .960 4444         .746 5564         .786 067           27         90,737         562         .006198         .957 7827         .749 9681         .792 248           28         90,174         567         .006293         .955 0826         .753 9659         .798 824           29         89,607         573         .006398         .952 3410         .758 3819         .806 014           30         89,033         580         .006512         .949 5535         .763 2782         .813 732           31         88,454         587         .006639         .946 7160         .768 8600         .822 113           32         87,866         596         .006779         .943 8231         .774 9547         .831 139           33         87,271         605         .006931         .940 8690         .781 6836         .840 789           34         86,666         615         .007099         .937 8485         .789 0163         .851 184           35         86,051         627         .007284         .934 7544         .797 1290         .862 365           36         85,424         640         .007487         .931 5794         .805 9085 | 25   |         |       | .006032           |            | .743 5098  | .780 4420              |
| 28         90,174         567         .006293         .955 0826         .753 9659         .798 824           29         89,607         573         .006398         .952 3410         .758 3819         .806 014           30         89,033         580         .006512         .949 5535         .763 2782         .813 732           31         88,454         587         .006639         .946 7160         .768 8600         .822 113           32         87,866         596         .006779         .943 8231         .774 9547         .831 139           33         87,271         605         .006931         .940 8690         .781 6836         .840 789           34         86,666         615         .007099         .937 8485         .789 0163         .851 184           35         86,051         627         .007284         .934 7544         .797 1290         .862 365           36         85,424         640         .007487         .931 5794         .805 9085         .874 298           37         84,784         654         .00709         .928 3156         .815 3120         .887 015           38         84,131         669         .007954         .924 9546         .825 5559  | 26   | 91,294  | 558   |                   | .960 4444  | .746 5564  | .786 0672              |
| 28         90,174         567         .006293         .955 0826         .753 9659         .798 824           29         89,607         573         .006398         .952 3410         .758 3819         .806 014           30         89,033         580         .006512         .949 5535         .763 2782         .813 732           31         88,454         587         .006639         .946 7160         .768 8600         .822 113           32         87,866         596         .006779         .943 8231         .774 9547         .831 139           33         87,271         605         .006931         .940 8690         .781 6836         .840 789           34         86,666         615         .007099         .937 8485         .789 0163         .851 184           35         86,051         627         .007284         .934 7544         .797 1290         .862 365           36         85,424         640         .007487         .931 5794         .805 9085         .874 298           37         84,784         654         .007099         .928 3156         .815 3120         .887 015           38         84,131         669         .007954         .924 9546         .825 5559 | 27   | 99,737  | 562   | .006198           | .957 7827  | .749 9681  | .792 248               |
| 29       89,607       573       .006398       .952 3410       .758 3819       .806 014         30       89,033       580       .006512       .949 5535       .763 2782       .813 732         31       88,454       587       .006639       .946 7160       .768 8600       .822 113         32       87,866       596       .006779       .943 8231       .774 9547       .831 139         33       87,271       605       .006931       .940 8690       .781 6836       .840 789         34       86,666       615       .007099       .937 8485       .789 0163       .851 184         35       86,051       627       .007284       .934 7544       .797 1290       .862 365         36       85,424       640       .007487       .931 5794       .805 9085       .874 298         37       84,784       654       .00709       .928 3156       .815 3120       .887 015         38       84,131       .669       .007954       .924 9546       .825 5559       .900 607         39       83,461       .686       .008224       .921 4864       .836 5773       .915 089         41       82,070       726       .008845       .914 18   | 28   | 90,174  | 567   |                   | .955 0826  |            | -798 8240              |
| 31       88,454       587       .006639       .946 7160       .768 8600       .822 113         32       87,866       596       .006779       .943 8231       .774 9547       .831 139         33       87,271       605       .006931       .940 8690       .781 6836       .840 789         34       86,666       615       .007099       .937 8485       .789 0163       .851 184         35       86,051       627       .007284       .934 7544       .797 1290       .862 365         36       85,424       640       .007487       .931 5794       .805 9085       .874 298         37       84,784       654       .00709       .928 3156       .815 3120       .887 015         38       84,131       669       .007954       .924 9546       .825 5559       .900 607         39       83,461       686       .00824       .921 4864       .836 5773       .915 089         40       82,775       705       .008521       .917 9000       .848 3739       .930 469         42       81,344       748       .009202       .910 3252       .874 1918       .963 874         43       80,595       773       .009595       .906 3103<   | 29   | 89,607  | 573   | .006398           |            | .758 3819  | .806 0148              |
| 31       88,454       587       .006639       .946 7160       .768 8600       .822 113         32       87,866       596       .006779       .943 8231       .774 9547       .831 139         33       87,271       605       .006931       .940 8690       .781 6836       .840 789         34       86,666       615       .007099       .937 8485       .789 0163       .851 184         35       86,051       627       .007284       .934 7544       .797 1290       .862 365         36       85,424       640       .007487       .931 5794       .805 9085       .874 298         37       84,784       654       .00709       .928 3156       .815 3120       .887 015         38       84,131       669       .007954       .924 9546       .825 5559       .900 607         39       83,461       686       .00824       .921 4864       .836 5773       .915 089         40       82,775       705       .008521       .917 9000       .848 3739       .930 469         42       81,344       748       .009202       .910 3252       .874 1918       .963 874         43       80,595       773       .009595       .906 3103<   | 30   |         |       | .006512           | -949 5535  | .763 2782  | .813 7327              |
| 33       87,271       605       .006931       .940 8690       .781 6836       .840 789         34       86,666       615       .007099       .937 8485       .789 0163       .851 184         35       86,051       627       .007284       .934 7544       .797 1290       .862 365         36       85,424       640       .007487       .931 5794       .805 9085       .874 298         37       84,784       654       .007709       .928 3156       .815 3120       .887 015         38       84,131       669       .007954       .924 9546       .825 5559       .900 607         39       83,461       686       .008224       .921 4864       .836 5773       .915 089         40       82,775       705       .008521       .917 9000       .848 3739       .930 469         41       82,070       726       .008845       .914 1836       .860 8768       .946 691         42       81,344       748       .009202       .910 3252       .874 1918       .963 874         43       80,595       773       .009595       .906 3103       .888 3480       .982 060         44       79,822       830       .010500       .897 746   | 31   | 88,454  | 587   | -006639           |            | .768 8600  | -822 1137              |
| 34       86,666       615       .007099       .937 8485       .789 0163       .851 184         35       86,051       627       .007284       .934 7544       .797 1290       .862 365         36       85,424       640       .007487       .931 5794       .805 9085       .874 298         37       84,784       654       .007709       .928 3156       .815 3120       .887 015         38       84,131       669       .007954       .924 9546       .825 5559       .900 607         39       83,461       686       .008224       .921 4864       .836 5773       .915 089         40       82,775       705       .008521       .917 9000       .848 3739       .930 469         41       82,070       726       .008845       .914 1836       .860 8768       .946 691         42       81,344       748       .009202       .910 3252       .874 1918       .963 874         43       80,595       773       .009595       .906 3103       .888 3480       .982 060         44       79,822       800       .010027       .902 1231       .903 3071       .001 173         45       79,022       830       .010500       .897 746   | 32   | 87,866  | 596   | .006779           | .943 8231  | ·774 9547  | .831 1391              |
| 35       86,051       627       .007284       .934 7544       .797 1290       .862 365         36       85,424       640       .007487       .931 5794       .805 9085       .874 298         37       84,784       654       .007709       .928 3156       .815 3120       .887 015         38       84,131       669       .007954       .924 9546       .825 5559       .900 607         39       83,461       686       .008224       .921 4864       .836 5773       .915 089         40       82,775       705       .008521       .917 9000       .848 3739       .930 469         41       82,070       726       .008845       .914 1836       .860 8768       .946 691         42       81,344       748       .009202       .910 3252       .874 1918       .963 874         43       80,595       773       .009595       .906 3103       .888 3480       .982 060         44       79,822       800       .010027       .902 1231       .903 3071       .001 173         45       79,022       830       .010500       .897 7464       .918 9211       .021 193         46       78,192       862       .011022       .893 162   | 33   |         |       | 006931            |            | .781 6836  | -840 7892              |
| 36       85,424       640       .007487       .931 5794       .805 9085       .874 298         37       84,784       654       .007709       .928 3156       .815 3120       .887 015         38       84,131       669       .007954       .924 9546       .825 5559       .900 607         39       83,461       686       .008224       .921 4864       .836 5773       .915 089         40       82,775       705       .008521       .917 9000       .848 3739       .930 469         41       82,070       726       .008845       .914 1836       .860 8768       .946 691         42       81,344       748       .009202       .910 3252       .874 1918       .963 874         43       80,595       773       .009595       .906 3103       .888 3480       .962 060         44       79,822       800       .010027       .902 1231       .903 3071       .2001 173         45       79,022       830       .010500       .897 7464       .918 9211       .021 193         46       78,192       862       .011022       .893 1622       .935 4569       .042 248         47       77,330       896       .011593       .888 34   | 34   |         |       |                   | .937 8485  | .789 0163  | .851 1844              |
| 37       84,784       654       .007709       .928 3156       .815 3120       .887 015         38       84,131       669       .007954       .924 9546       .825 5559       .900 607         39       83,461       686       .008224       .921 4864       .836 5773       .915 089         40       82,775       705       .008521       .917 9000       .848 3739       .930 469         41       82,070       726       .008845       .914 1836       .860 8768       .946 691         42       81,344       748       .009202       .910 3252       .874 1918       .963 874         43       80,595       773       .009595       .906 3103       .888 3480       .982 060         44       79,822       800       .010027       .902 1231       .903 3071       2.001 173         45       79,022       830       .010500       .897 7464       .918 9211       .021 193         46       78,192       862       .011022       .893 1622       .935 4569       .042 248         47       77,330       896       .011593       .888 3488       .952 5503       .064 200         48       76,434       934       .012221       .883 28   | 35   |         |       |                   |            |            | .862 3655              |
| 38       84,131       669       .007954       .924 9546       .825 5559       .900 607         39       83,461       686       .008224       .921 4864       .836 5773       .915 089         40       82,775       705       .008521       .917 9000       .848 3739       .930 469         41       82,070       726       .008845       .914 1836       .860 8768       .946 691         42       81,344       748       .009202       .910 3252       .874 1918       .963 874         43       80,595       773       .009595       .906 3103       .888 3480       .982 060         44       79,822       800       .010027       .902 1231       .903 3071       2.001 173         45       79,022       830       .010500       .897 7464       .918 9211       .021 193         46       78,192       862       .011022       .893 1622       .935 4569       .042 248         47       77,330       896       .011593       .888 3488       .952 5503       .064 200         48       76,434       934       .012221       .883 2846       .970 3469       .087 114   |      |         |       |                   | .931 5794  | .805 9085  | .874 298               |
| 39       83,461       686       .008224       .921 4864       .836 5773       .915 089         40       82,775       705       .008521       .917 9000       .848 3739       .930 469         41       82,070       726       .008845       .914 1836       .860 8768       .946 691         42       81,344       748       .009202       .910 3252       .874 1918       .963 874         43       80,595       773       .009595       .906 3103       .888 3480       .982 060         44       79,822       800       .010027       .902 1231       .903 3071       2.001 173         45       79,022       830       .010500       .897 7464       .918 9211       .021 193         46       78,192       862       .011022       .893 1622       .935 4569       .042 248         47       77,330       896       .011593       .888 3488       .952 5503       .064 200         48       76,434       934       .012221       .883 2846       .970 3469       .087 114  | 37   |         |       | -007709           |            | .815 3120  |                        |
| 40       82,775       705       .008521       .917 9000       .848 3739       .930 469         41       82,070       726       .008845       .914 1836       .860 8768       .946 691         42       81,344       748       .009202       .910 3252       .874 1918       .963 874         43       80,595       773       .009595       .906 3103       .888 3480       .982 060         44       79,822       800       .010027       .902 1231       .903 3071       2.001 173         45       79,022       830       .010500       .897 7464       .918 9211       .021 193         46       78,192       862       .011022       .893 1622       .935 4569       .042 248         47       77,330       896       .011593       .888 3488       .952 5503       .064 200         48       76,434       934       .012221       .883 2846       .970 3469       .087 114   |      |         |       |                   |            | .825 5559  | .900 6073              |
| 41       82,070       726       .008845       .914 1836       .860 8768       .946 691         42       81,344       748       .009202       .910 3252       .874 1918       .963 874         43       80,595       773       .009595       .906 3103       .888 3480       .982 060         44       79,822       800       .010027       .902 1231       .903 3071       2.001 173         45       79,022       830       .010500       .897 7464       .918 9211       .021 193         46       78,192       862       .011022       .893 1622       .935 4569       .042 248         47       77,330       896       .011593       .888 3488       .952 5503       .064 200         48       76,434       934       .012221       .883 2846       .970 3469       .087 114  | 39   |         | 1     |                   | .921 4864  | .836 5773  |                        |
| 42       81,344       748       .009202       .910 3252       .874 1918       .963 874         43       80,595       773       .009595       .906 3103       .888 3480       .982 060         44       79,822       800       .010027       .902 1231       .903 3071       2.001 173         45       79,022       830       .010500       .897 7464       .918 9211       .021 193         46       78,192       862       .011022       .893 1622       .935 4569       .042 248         47       77,330       896       .011593       .888 3488       .952 5503       .064 200         48       76,434       934       .012221       .883 2846       .970 3469       .087 114   |      |         |       |                   |            | .848 3739  |                        |
| 43       80,595       773       .009595       .906 3103       .888 3480       .982 060         44       79,822       800       .010027       .902 1231       .903 3071       2.001 173         45       79,022       830       .010500       .897 7464       .918 9211       .021 193         46       78,192       862       .011022       .893 1622       .935 4569       .042 248         47       77,330       896       .011593       .888 3488       .952 5503       .064 200         48       76,434       934       .012221       .883 2846       .970 3469       .087 114  |      |         |       | .008845           | .914 1836  |            |                        |
| 44       79,822       800       .010027       .902       1231       .903       3071       2.001       173         45       79,022       830       .010500       .897       7464       .918       9211       .021       193         46       78,192       862       .011022       .893       1622       .935       4569       .042       248         47       77,330       896       .011593       .888       3488       .952       5503       .064       200         48       76,434       934       .012221       .883       2846       .970       3469       .087       114   |      |         |       |                   |            | .874 1918  | .963 8743              |
| 45       79,022       830       .010500       .897 7464       .918 9211       .021 193         46       78,192       862       .011022       .893 1622       .935 4569       .042 248         47       77,330       896       .011593       .888 3488       .952 5503       .064 200         48       76,434       934       .012221       .883 2846       .970 3469       .087 114   |      |         |       |                   |            |            |                        |
| 46     78,192     862     .011022     .893 1622     .935 4569     .042 248       47     77,330     896     .011593     .888 3488     .952 5503     .064 200       48     76,434     934     .012221     .883 2846     .970 3469     .087 114  |      |         |       | .010027           |            | .903 3071  | 2.001 1739             |
| 47 77,330 896 .011593 .888 3488 .952 5503 .064 200<br>48 76,434 934 .012221 .883 2846 .970 3469 .087 114  |      |         |       |                   |            |            | .021 1936              |
| 48 76,434 934 .012221 .883 2846 .970 3469 .087 114  | -    |         |       |                   |            |            | .042 2487              |
|   | 47   |         | - 1   |                   |            |            |                        |
| 49   75,500   975   .012912   .877 9444   .988 9601   .110 992  |      |         |       |                   |            | .970 3469  |                        |
|   | 49   |         | 975   | .012912           |            | .988 9601  | .110 9927              |

TABLE VII.—Continued.

| Age.     | $l_x$  | $d_x$ | $\frac{d_x}{l_x}$ | $\log l_x$ | $\log d_x$ | $\log \frac{d_x}{l_x}$ |
|----------|--------|-------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| 51       | 73,506 | 1,066 | .014502           | 4.866 3229 | 3.027 7572 | 2.161 436              |
| 52       | 72,440 | 1,117 | .015417           | .859 9786  | .047 9754  | .188 010               |
| 53       | 71,323 | 1,171 | .016421           | .853 2309  | .068 6311  | .215 400               |
| 54       | 70,152 | 1,229 | .017524           | .846 0402  | .089 6579  | .243 621               |
| 55       | 68,923 | 1,291 | .018734           | .838 3622  | .110 9935  | .272 620               |
| 56       | 67,631 | 1,357 | .020063           | .830 1489  | .132 5478  | .302 392               |
| 57       | 66,275 | 1,426 | .021522           | .821 3472  | .154 2413  | .332 878               |
| 58       | 64,848 | 1,499 | .023122           | .811 8982  | .175 9175  | .364 015               |
| 59       | 63,349 | 1,576 | .024878           | .801 7386  | .197 5562  | .395 817               |
| 60       | 61,773 | 1,656 | .026804           | .790 7976  | .218 9816  | .428 207               |
| 61       | 60,117 | 1,738 | .028918           | .778 9978  | .240 1747  | .461 170               |
| 62       | 58,379 | 1,824 | .031237           | .766 2537  | .260 9296  | .494 665               |
| 63       | 56,555 | 1,910 | .033778           | .752 4713  | .281 1016  | .528 638               |
| 64       | 54,645 | 1,998 | .036562           | .737 5482  | .300 5737  | .563 033               |
| 65       | 52,647 | 2,086 | .039616           | .721 3720  | .319 2518  | .597 870               |
| 65<br>66 | 50,561 | 2,172 | .042960           | .703 8169  | .336 8798  | .633 062               |
| 67       | 48,389 | 2,256 | .046622           | .684 7470  | .353 3198  | .668 586               |
| 68       | 46,133 | 2,336 | .050629           | .664 0122  | .368 4171  | .704 400               |
| 69       | 43,797 | 2,410 | .055017           | .641 4482  | .381 9450  | .740 499               |
| 70       | 41,388 | 2,476 | .059817           | .616 8722  | .393 6980  | .776 822               |
| 71       | 38,912 | 2,532 | .065061           | .590 0846  | .403 4122  | .813 318               |
| 72       | 36,380 | 2,575 | .070794           | .560 8678  | .410 8616  | .849 996               |
| 73       | 33,805 | 2,605 | .077052           | .528 9798  | .415 7577  | .886 785               |
| 74       | 31,200 | 2,617 | .083884           | .494 1571  | .417 8369  | .923 681               |
| 75       | 28,583 | 2,611 | .091336           | .456 1075  | .416 7570  | .960 642               |
| 76       | 25,972 | 2,583 | .099457           | .414 5108  | .412 1412  | .997 634               |
| 77       | 23,389 | 2,533 | .108295           | .369 0152  | .403 6180  | 1.034 609              |
| 78       | 20,856 | 2,459 | .117909           | .319 2365  | .390 7939  | .071 545               |
| 79       | 18,397 | 2,361 | .128358           | .264 7499  | .373 1696  | .108 424               |
| 80       | 16,036 | 2,240 | .139695           | .205 0881  | .350 2674  | .145 181               |
| 81       | 13,796 | 2,097 | .151985           | .139 7405  | .321 5363  | .181 799               |
| 82       | 11,699 | 1,934 | .165295           | .068 1441  | .286 4116  | .218 259               |
| 83       | 9,765  | 1,755 | .179677           | 3.989 6771 | .244 1781  | .254 492               |
| 84       | 8,010  | 1,563 | .195192           | .903 6620  | .194 0979  | .290 462               |
| 85       | 6,447  | 1,366 | .211922           | .809 3543  | .135 5461  | .326 176               |
| 85 86    | 5,081  | 1,168 | .229876           | .705 9235  | .067 4057  | .361 493               |
| 87       | 3,913  | 975   | .249174           | .592 4841  | 2.989 0046 | .396 502               |
| 88       | 2,938  | 793   | .269792           | .468 0235  | .899 0541  | .431 028               |
| 89       | 2,145  | 626   | .291784           | .331 4700  | .796 5050  | .465 061               |
| 90       | 1,519  | 479   | .315199           | .181 6358  | .680 2448  | .465 061<br>.498 584   |
| 91       | 1,040  | 354   | .340037           | .017 2002  | .548 7578  | .531 525               |
| 92       | 687    | 252   | .366470           | 2.836 7198 | .400 7106  | .564 038               |
| 93       | 435    | 171   | .393830           | .638 4870  | .233 7574  | .595 308               |
| 94       | 264    | 112   | .424582           | .421 0814  | .049 2180  | .627 961               |
| 95       | 152    | 70    | .461981           | .181 0648  | 1.845 7180 | .664 623               |
| 96       | 82     | 42    | .510413           | 1.911 8624 | .619 0933  | .707 922               |
| 97       | 40     | 23    | .576080           | .601 6923  | .363 6120  | .760 482               |
| 98       | 17     | 11    | .668238           | .228 9762  | .053 0784  | .824 931               |
| 99       | 6      | 4     | .801484           | 0.749 8028 | 0.653 2125 | .903 895               |
| 100      | I      | ī     | 1.000000          | .047 5983  | .047 5983  | 0.000 000              |

TABLE VIII.

RATIO OF OTHER MORTALITY TABLES TO WASHINGTON<sup>25</sup> GRADUATED.

| Age. | American. | Actuaries. | Mutual. | Mutual<br>Benefit. | 30<br>Offices. | H <sup>m</sup> . | H <sup>m</sup> (5). | Washingto<br>Actual. |
|------|-----------|------------|---------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 15   |           | ,          |         |                    |                |                  |                     |                      |
| 16   |           |            |         |                    |                |                  |                     |                      |
| 17   |           |            |         |                    |                |                  |                     |                      |
| 18   | 1.369     | 1.264      | 1.082   |                    | 1.184          | .849             | .965                | .733                 |
| 19   | 1.365     | 1.267      | 1.077   |                    | 1.181          | 1.010            | 1.181               | 2.138                |
| 20   | 1.362     | 1.272      | 1.072   |                    | 1.180          | 1.104            | 1.453               | .823                 |
| 2 I  | 1.359     | 1.276      | 1.067   |                    | 1.178          | 1.163            | 1.671               | .492                 |
| 22   | 1.355     | 1.279      | 1.061   |                    | 1.175          | 1.173            | 1.762               | .497                 |
| 23   | 1.350     | 1.283      | 1.055   |                    | 1.172          | 1.147            | 1.817               | 1.525                |
| 24   | 1.344     | 1.286      | 1.048   |                    | 1.170          | 1.114            | 1.816               | .962                 |
| 25   | 1.337     | 1.288      | 1.041   | 1.096              | 1.166          | 1.099            | 1.742               | .744                 |
| 26   | 1.330     | 1.291      | 1.034   | 1.091              | 1.164          | 1.094            | 1.647               | 1.031                |
| 27   | 1.323     | 1.292      | 1.026   | 1.085              | 1.160          | 1.114            | 1.604               | 1.142                |
| 28   | 1.313     | 1.293      | 1.018   | 1.078              | 1.156          | 1.140            | 1.542               | .903                 |
| 29   | 1.304     | 1.293      | 1.009   | 1.072              | 1.154          | 1.162            | 1.478               | .774                 |
| 30   | 1.294     | 1.294      | 1.000   | 1.066              | 1.149          | 1.186            | 1.413               | 1.039                |
| 31   | 1.282     | 1.292      | .991    | 1.059              | 1.145          | 1.192            | 1.382               | .963                 |
| 32   | 1.270     | 1.290      | .981    | 1.051              | 1.140          | 1.195            | 1.366               | 1.010                |
| 33   | 1.258     | 1.287      | .971    | 1.044              | 1.136          | 1.195            | 1.331               | -959                 |
| 34   | 1.244     | 1.281      | .961    | 1.036              | 1.131          | 1.198            | 1.328               | 1.313                |
| 35   | 1.228     | 1.275      | .950    | 1.028              | 1.127          | 1.205            | 1.373               | .971                 |
| 36   | 1.214     | 1.267      | .940    | 1.020              | 1.121          | 1.217            | 1.382               | .768                 |
| 37   | 1.198     | 1.257      | .929    | 1.012              | 1.114          | 1.228            | 1.388               | 1.060                |
| 38   | 1.183     | 1.245      | .918    | 1.004              | 1.110          | 1.230            | 1.391               | .755                 |
| 39   | 1.166     | 1.232      | .907    | .996               | 1.104          | 1,226            | 1.361               | 1.078                |
| 40   | 1.149     | 1.216      | .897    | .988               | 1.098          | 1.209            | 1.328               | 1.126                |
| 41   | 1.131     | 1.200      | .886    | .980               | 1.091          | 1.186            | 1.279               | 1.163                |
| 42   | 1.114     | 1.184      | .876    | .972               | 1.087          | 1.166            | 1.253               | 1.000                |
| 43   | 1.096     | 1.173      | .866    | .964               | 1.079          | 1.160            | 1.234               | 1.376                |
| 44   | 1.080     | 1.167      | .857    | -957               | 1.073          | 1.152            | 1.222               | .871                 |
| 45   | 1.063     | 1.163      | .848    | .950               | 1.067          | 1.161            | 1.233               | 1.131                |
| 46   | 1.049     | 1.165      | .839    | .943               | 1.060          | 1.174            | 1.239               | 1.116                |
| 47   | 1.035     | 1.166      | .832    | .937               | 1.055          | 1.182            | 1.242               | .930                 |

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

| 49 1.6 50 1.6 51 1.6 52 .9 53 .9 54 .9 55 .9 56 .9 57 .9 58 .9 60 .9 61 .9 62 1.6 63 1.6 64 1.6 65 1.6 66 1.6 67 1.6 68 1.6 69 1.6 70 1.6 71 1.6 72 1.6 73 1.6  | 1.024<br>1.015<br>1.008<br>1.003<br>.998<br>.995 | 49 |       |       | Benefit. | Offices.     | H <sup>m</sup> . | H <sup>m</sup> (5). | Washingto:<br>Actual. |
|---|--|----|-------|-------|----------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 50 1.0<br>51 1.0<br>52 .0<br>53 .0<br>54 .0<br>55 .0<br>56 .0<br>57 .0<br>58 .0<br>60 .0<br>61 .0<br>62 1.0<br>63 1.0<br>64 1.0<br>65 1.0<br>66 1.0<br>67 1.0<br>68 1.0<br>69 1.0<br>70 1.0<br>71 1.0<br>72 1.0<br>73 1.0 | .998<br>.995<br>.993                             |    | 1.167 | .825  | .931     | 1.049        | 1.182            | 1.253               | 1.195                 |
| 51 1.0<br>52 .9<br>53 .9<br>54 .9<br>55 .9<br>56 .9<br>57 .9<br>58 .9<br>60 .9<br>61 .9<br>62 1.0<br>63 1.0<br>64 1.0<br>65 1.0<br>66 1.0<br>67 1.0<br>68 1.0<br>69 1.0<br>70 1.0<br>71 1.0<br>72 1.0<br>73 1.0           | .998<br>.995<br>.993                             | 50 | 1.166 | .818  | .925     | 1.042        | 1.179            | 1.260               | .939                  |
| 52  | .998<br>·995<br>·993                             | 5  | 1.166 | .813  | .921     | 1.037        | 1.167            | 1.252               | .735                  |
| 53  | ·995<br>·993                                     | 51 | 1.165 | .808  | .916     | 1.031        | 1.149            | 1.242               | -535                  |
| 54 .9<br>55 .9<br>56 .9<br>57 .9<br>58 .9<br>60 .9<br>60 .9<br>61 .9<br>62 1.0<br>63 1.0<br>64 1.0<br>65 1.0<br>66 1.0<br>67 1.0<br>68 1.0<br>70 1.0<br>71 1.0<br>72 1.0<br>73 1.0  | .993   | 52 | 1.164 | .805  | .913     | 1.026        | 1.138            | 1.219               | .886                  |
| 55  |  | 53 | 1.163 | .802  | .910     | 1.020        | 1.133            | 1.213               | .964                  |
| 56 .9<br>57 .9<br>58 .9<br>60 .9<br>61 .9<br>62 1.0<br>63 1.0<br>64 1.0<br>65 1.0<br>66 1.0<br>67 1.0<br>68 1.0<br>70 1.0<br>71 1.0<br>72 1.0<br>73 1.0   |  | 54 | 1.159 | .800  | .907     | 1.015        | 1.126            | 1.195               | 1.068                 |
| 57  | .991   | 55 | 1.156 | .800  | .906     | 1.010        | 1.123            | 1.184               | .943                  |
| 58  | .991   | 56 | 1.153 | .800  | .905     | 1.005        | 1.119            | 1.172               | .784                  |
| 59 .9<br>60 .9<br>61 .9<br>62 1.0<br>63 1.0<br>64 1.0<br>65 1.0<br>66 1.0<br>68 1.0<br>69 1.0<br>70 1.0<br>71 1.0<br>72 1.0<br>73 1.0   | .991   | 57 | 1.147 | .801  | .904     | 1.002        | 1.115            | 1.165               | .872                  |
| 60  | .992   | 58 | 1.141 | .804  | .905     | .997         | 1.108            | 1.149               | 1.070                 |
| 61 .9<br>62 1.0<br>63 1.0<br>64 1.0<br>65 1.0<br>66 1.0<br>68 1.0<br>69 1.0<br>70 1.0<br>71 1.0<br>72 1.0   | .994   | 59 | 1.135 | .807  | .905     | .993         | 1.107            | 1.140               | .876                  |
| 62 1.0<br>63 1.0<br>64 1.0<br>65 1.0<br>66 1.0<br>67 1.0<br>68 1.0<br>70 1.0<br>71 1.0<br>72 1.0<br>73 1.0  | .996   | 60 | 1.132 | .811  | .908     | .990         | 1.107            | 1.143               | 1.114                 |
| 63 1.0<br>64 1.0<br>65 1.0<br>66 1.0<br>67 1.0<br>68 1.0<br>69 1.0<br>70 1.0<br>71 1.0<br>72 1.0  | .999   | 61 | 1.128 | .816  | .910     | .987         | 1.108            | 1.138               | 1.020                 |
| 64 1.c 65 1.c 66 1.c 67 1.c 68 1.c 70 1.c 71 1.c 72 1.c 73 1.c  | 1.002  | 62 | 1.124 | .822  | .913     | .983         | 1.109            | 1.139               | 1.384                 |
| 65 1.0<br>66 1.0<br>67 1.0<br>68 1.0<br>69 1.0<br>70 1.0<br>71 1.0<br>72 1.0  | 1.005  | 63 | 1.120 | .829  | .917     | .980         | 1.110            | 1.140               | .987                  |
| 66 1.c 67 1.c 68 1.c 69 1.c 70 1.c 71 1.c 72 1.c 73 1.c   | 1.009  | 64 | 1.117 | .837  | .921     | .978         | 1.105            | 1.141               | 1,287                 |
| 67 1.0<br>68 1.0<br>69 1.0<br>70 1.0<br>71 1.0<br>72 1.0<br>73 1.0  | 1.013  | 65 | 1.113 | .846  | .926     | .975         | 1.096            | 1.126               | .810                  |
| 68 1.0<br>69 1.0<br>70 1.0<br>71 1.0<br>72 1.0<br>73 1.0  | .017   | 66 | 1.108 | .855  | .932     | .973         | 1.084            | 1.114               | 1.135                 |
| 69 1.0<br>70 1.0<br>71 1.0<br>72 1.0<br>73 1.0  | .022   |    | 1.104 | .866  | .938     | .971         | 1.070            | 1.093               | 1.128                 |
| 70 1.0<br>71 1.0<br>72 1.0<br>73 1.0  | 1.027  | 68 | 1.099 | .876  | .945     | .969         | 1.051            | 1.075               | 1.985                 |
| 71 1.0<br>72 1.0<br>73 1.0  | 1.032  | 69 | 1.092 | .888  | .952     | .968         | 1.042            | 1.056               | 1.038                 |
| 72 I.C  | 1.036  | 70 | 1.086 | .900  | .960     | .966         | 1.040            | 1.050               | .851                  |
| 73 1.0  | .040   | 71 | 1.078 | .913  | .969     | .965         | 1.046            | 1.054               | -593                  |
|   | 1.042  | 72 | 1.071 | .926  | .978     | .964         | 1.059            | 1.067               | .638                  |
| 74 1.0  | 1.041  | 73 | 1.063 | .940  | .988     | .962         | 1.075            | 1.083               | .837                  |
|   | 1.037  | 74 | 1.055 | -954  | .999     | .962         | 1.087            | 1.100               | .225                  |
|   | 1.033  |    | 1.046 | .969  | 1.010    | .961         | 1.077            | 1.089               | 1.146                 |
| 76 1.0  | 1.029  | 76 | 1.037 | .984  | 1.022    | .960         | 1.070            | 1.087               | .174                  |
|   | 1.026  |    | 1.029 | 1.000 | 1.035    | .960         | 1.059            | 1.066               | 1.457                 |
| 78 1.0  | 1.025  | 78 | 1.021 | 1.016 | 1.049    | .959         | 1.045            | 1.057               | 1.444                 |
| 79 I.C  | •  | 79 | 1.013 | 1.032 | 1.063    | .960<br>.960 | 1.037            | 1.051               | 1.586                 |

TABLE IX.

NET ANNUAL PREMIUMS AND  $I + a_x$  BY AMERICAN, ACTUARIES, AND WASHINGTON<sup>25</sup> EX. 4% COMPARED.

| Age. | NET ANNUAL<br>LIFE POLICIE | PREMIUM FO |            | PRESENT VALU<br>FIRST PAYM | E OF AN AN |            |
|------|----------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|
|      | Washington <sup>25</sup> . | American.  | Actuaries. | Washington 25.             | American.  | Actuaries. |
| 25   | \$130.93                   | \$142.11   | \$147.22   | \$19.3969                  | \$18.9854  | \$18.8027  |
| 26   | 134.89                     | 145.70     | 151.29     | 19.2489                    | 18.8568    | 18.6598    |
| 27   | 139.07                     | 149.48     | 155.57     | 19.0956                    | 18.7233    | 18.5122    |
| 28   | 143.46                     | 153.46     | 160.05     | 18.9368                    | 18.5846    | 18.3597    |
| 29   | 148.08                     | 157.67     | 164.77     | 18.7724                    | 18.4404    | 18.2023    |
| 30   | 152.95                     | 162.11     | 169.72     | 18.6023                    | 18.2906    | 18.0396    |
| 31   | 158.00                     | 166.80     | 174.92     | 18.4264                    | 18.1351    | 17.8718    |
| 32   | 163.49                     | 171.76     | 180.40     | 18.2446                    | 17.9735    | 17.698     |
| 33   | 169.19                     | 177.00     | 186.16     | 18.0567                    | 17.8056    | 17.5196    |
| 34   | 175.21                     | 182.55     | 192.25     | 17.8628                    | 17.6316    | 17.3350    |
| 35   | 181.55                     | 188.42     | 198.66     | 17.6627                    | 17.4510    | 17.1444    |
| 36   | 188.24                     | 194.64     | 205.44     | 17.4564                    | 17.2634    | 16.9475    |
| 37   | 195.31                     | 201.24     | 212.60     | 17.2437                    | 17.0691    | 16.7443    |
| 38   | 202.77                     | 208.24     | 220,18     | 17.0247                    | 16.8676    | 16.5342    |
| 39   | 210.65                     | 215.66     | 228.23     | 16.7993                    | 16.6591    | 16.3172    |
| 40   | 218.97                     | 223.54     | 236.77     | 16.5676                    | 16.4431    | 16.0920    |
| 41   | 227.78                     | 231.92     | 245.86     | 16.3294                    | 16.2196    | 15.8610    |
| 42   | 237.09                     | 240.84     | 255.54     | 16.0848                    | 15.9884    | 15.6212    |
| 43   | 246.85                     | 250.33     | 265.85     | 15.8399                    | 15.7494    | 15.3736    |
| 44   | 257.37                     | 260.44     | 276.82     | 15.5768                    | 15.5025    | 15.1186    |
| 45   | 268.41                     | 271.22     | 288.45     | 15.3134                    | 15.2477    | 14.8571    |
| 46   | 280.11                     | 282.73     | 300.80     | 15.0439                    | 14.9849    | 14.5896    |
| 47   | 292.51                     | 294.99     | 313.85     | 14.7684                    | 14.7144    | 14.3170    |
| 48   | 305.65                     | 308.09     | 327.67     | 14.4871                    | 14.4362    | 14.0394    |
| 49   | 319.60                     | 322.07     | 342.27     | 14.2001                    | 14.1506    | 13.7571    |
| 50   | 334.41                     | 336.97     | 357.75     | 13.9077                    | 13.8583    | 13.4703    |
| 51   | 350.14                     | 352.87     | 374.15     | 13.6100                    | 13.5595    | 13.1792    |
| 52   | 366.84                     | 369.84     | 391.51     | 13.3074                    | 13.2546    | 12.8841    |
| 53   | 384.61                     | 387.94     | 409.96     | 13.0002                    | 12.9440    | 12.5853    |
| 54   | 403.50                     | 407.28     | 429.50     | 12.6885                    | 12 6280    | 12.2832    |
| 55   | 423.60                     | 427.92     | 450.25     | 12.3729                    | 12.3072    | 11.9779    |
| 56   | 445.01                     | 449.97     | 472.30     | 12.0536                    | 11.9820    | 11.6698    |
| 57   | 467.82                     | 473.53     | 495.71     | 11.7311                    | 11.6530    | 11.3593    |
| 58   | 492.13                     | 498.72     | 520.67     | 11.4058                    | 11.3207    | 11.0463    |
| 59   | 518.06                     | 525.68     | 547.24     | 11.0782                    | 10.9855    | 10.7313    |
| 60   | 545.72                     | 554-52     | 575.56     | 10.7488                    | 10.6481    | 10.4149    |
| 61   | 575.27                     | 585.39     | 605.72     | 10.4179                    | 10.3092    | 10.0977    |
| 62   | 606.82                     | 618.44     | 637.82     | 10.0863                    | 9.9695     | 9.7805     |
| 63   | 640.55                     | 653.85     | 671.99     | 9.7545                     | 9.6296     | 9.4641     |
| 64   | 676,62                     | 691.80     | 708.41     | 9.4230                     | 9.2901     | 9.1489     |
| 65   | 715.22                     | 732.48     | 747.18     | 9.0923                     | 8.9518     | 8.8355     |
| 66   |                            |            |            | 8.7632                     | 8.6156     | 8.5248     |
| 67   |                            |            |            | 8.4361                     | 8.2823     | 8.2170     |
| 68   |                            |            |            | 8.1117                     | 7.9525     | 7.9130     |
| 69   |                            |            |            | 7.7906                     | 7.6272     | 7.6130     |
| 70   |                            |            |            | 7.4734                     | 7.3070     | 7.3172     |

# NET ANNUAL PREMIUMS FOR \$10,000.

| Age.     | Washington <sup>25</sup> . | American.        | Actuaries.       | Washington <sup>25</sup> . | American.        | Actuaries        |
|----------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 25       | 309.04                     | 331.00           | 339.41           | 189.75                     | 204.58           | 209.96           |
| 26       | 316.10                     | 337.17           | 346.35           | 194.23                     | 208.50           | 214.41           |
| 27       | 323.43                     | 343.59           | 353.52           | 198.90                     | 212.58           | 219.01           |
| 28       | 331.04                     | 350.27           | 360.94           | 203.76                     | 216.84           | 223.80           |
| 29       | 338.94                     | 357.22           | 368.63           | 208.83                     | 221.30           | 228.78           |
| 30       | 347.13                     | 364.45           | 376.58           | 214.10                     | 225.94           | 233.95           |
| 31       | 355.63                     | 371.98           | 384.80           | 219.60                     | 230.80           | 239.32           |
| 32       | 364.44                     | 379.81           | 393.31           | 225.33                     | 235.87           | 244.91           |
| 33       | 373.57                     | 387.97           | 402.10           | 231.31                     | 241.19           | 250.74           |
| 34       | 383.04                     | 396.45           | 411.20           | 237.54                     | 246.74           | 256.81           |
| 35       | 392.85                     | 405.28           | 420.62           | 244.04                     | 252.56           | 263.16           |
| 36       | 403.01                     | 414.48           | 430.38           | 250.82                     | 258.67           | 269.79           |
| 37<br>38 | 413.54                     | 424.04           | 440.50           | 257.90                     | 265.07           | 276.74<br>284.03 |
|          | 424.44                     | 434.00<br>444.36 | 451.01<br>461.95 | 265.29<br>273.01           | 271.79<br>278.85 | 291.70           |
| 39<br>40 | 435.73<br>447.41           | 455.14           | 473.35           | 281.08                     | 286.28           | 299.79           |
| 41       | 459.51                     | 466.36           | 485.26           | 289.53                     | 294.10           | 308.38           |
| 42       | 472.04                     | 478.06           | 497.72           | 298.37                     | 302.36           | 317.37           |
| 43       | 484.64                     | 490.26           | 510.78           | 307.63                     | 311.07           | 326.94           |
| 44       | 498.42                     | 502.99           | 524.40           | 317.35                     | 320.29           | 337.07           |
| 45       | 512.31                     | 516.26           | 538.58           | 327.54                     | 330.05           | 347.73           |
| 46       | 526.69                     | 530.12           | 553.31           | 338.25                     | 340.40           | 359.00           |
| 47       | 541.58                     | 544.58           | 568.51           | 349.43                     | 351.38           | 370.81           |
| 48       | 557.01                     | 559.69           | 584.26           | 361.39                     | 363.05           | 383.25           |
| 49       | 572.99                     | 575.45           | 600.54           | 373.92                     | 375.46           | 396.35           |
| 50       | 589.56                     | 591.89           | 617.42           | 387.14                     | 388.65           | 410.18           |
| 51       | 606.74                     | 609.02           | 634.88           | 401.12                     | 402.68           | 424.79           |
| 52       | 624.57                     | 626.87           | 652.97           | 415.94                     | 417.63           | 440.23           |
| 53       | 643.09                     | 645.50           | 671.72           | 431.66                     | 433.58           | 456.64           |
| 54       | 662.34                     | 664.94           | 691.17           | 448.36                     | 450.63           | 473.99           |
| 55       | 682.36                     | 685.24           | 711.40           | 466.14                     | 468.85           | 492.40           |
| 56       | 703.22                     | 706.47           | 732.48           | 485.10                     | 488.37           | 512.02           |
| 57       | 724.43                     | 728.69           | 754.43           | 505.34                     | 509.29           | 532.93           |
| 58       | 747.68                     | 751.98           | 777.45           | 527.00                     | 531.75           | 555.32           |
| 59       | 771.44                     | 776.44           | 801.51           | 550.20                     | 555.86           | 579.25           |
| 60<br>61 | 796.34                     | 802.16           | 826.83           | 575.09                     | 581.81           | 604.89           |
| 62       | 822.46                     | 829.27           | 853.39           |                            |                  |                  |
| 63       | 849.94                     | 857.89<br>888.16 | 881.32<br>910.68 |                            |                  |                  |
|          | 878.90                     |                  |                  |                            |                  |                  |
| 64<br>65 | 909.49                     | 920.27<br>954.37 | 941.64<br>974.29 |                            |                  |                  |

## NET ANNUAL PREMIUMS FOR \$10,000.

|      | 10 YEAR                    | ENDOWMENT | Policies.  | 20 YEAR                    | ENDOWMENT I | POLICIES.  |
|------|----------------------------|-----------|------------|----------------------------|-------------|------------|
| Age. | Washington <sup>25</sup> . | American. | Actuaries. | Washington <sup>25</sup> . | American.   | Actuaries. |
| 25   | 832.25                     | 842.25    | 841.48     | 362.54                     | 373.65      | 373.83     |
| 26   | 832.77                     | 842.64    | 842.21     | 363.41                     | 374.28      | 374.82     |
| 27   | 833.33                     | 843.05    | 842.89     | 364.37                     | 374.95      | 375.87     |
| 28   | 833.96                     | 843.49    | 843.70     | 365.43                     | 375.68      | 377.01     |
| 29   | 834.65                     | 843.98    | 844.49     | 366.59                     | 376.49      | 378.17     |
| 30   | 835.41                     | 844.50    | 845.36     | 367.87                     | 377.38      | 379.51     |
| 31   | 836.24                     | 845.07    | 846.30     | 369.27                     | 378.36      | 380.88     |
| 32   | 837.16                     | 845.70    | 847.14     | 370.81                     | 379-45      | 382.46     |
| 33   | 838.16                     | 846.39    | 848.23     | 372.51                     | 380.66      | 384.14     |
| 34   | 839.27                     | 847.13    | 849.26     | 374.38                     | 382.00      | 385.94     |
| 35   | 840.49                     | 847.95    | 850.32     | 376.43                     | 383.50      | 388.01     |
| 36   | 841.82                     | 848.87    | 851.49     | 378.68                     | 385.18      | 390.24     |
| 37   | 843.29                     | 849.88    | 852.76     | 381.16                     | 387.07      | 392.76     |
| 38   | 844.92                     | 851.00    | 854.23     | 383.89                     | 389.19      | 395.51     |
| 39   | 846.70                     | 852.24    | 855.84     | 386.88                     | 391.56      | 398.71     |
| 40   | 848.66                     | 853.62    | 857.59     | 390.18                     | 394.23      | 402.16     |
| 41   | 850.81                     | 855.16    | 859.72     | 393.80                     | 397.22      | 405.98     |
| 42   | 853.18                     | 856.91    | 862.29     | 397.78                     | 400.60      | 410.47     |
| 43   | 855.15                     | 858.90    | 865.13     | 402.16                     | 404.40      | 415.30     |
| 44   | 858.66                     | 861.16    | 868.37     | 406.98                     | 408.67      | 420.78     |
| 45   | 861.81                     | 863.73    | 872.02     | 412.28                     | 413.47      | 426.78     |
| 46   | 865.28                     | 866.67    | 876.15     | 418.10                     | 418.87      | 433.42     |
| 47   | 869.10                     | 870.00    | 880.61     | 424.39                     | 424.91      | 440.64     |
| 48   | 873.30                     | 873.78    | 885.47     | 431.54                     | 431.67      | 448.51     |
| 49   | 877.93                     | 878.05    | 890.73     | 439.28                     | 439.22      | 457.10     |
| 50   | 883.02                     | 882.84    | 896.56     | 447.78                     | 447.63      | 466.49     |
| 51   | 888.62                     | 888.20    | 902.93     | 457.13                     | 456.97      | 476.80     |
| 52   | 894.79                     | 894.17    | 909.73     | 467.41                     | 467.34      | 488.10     |
| 53   | 901.58                     | 900.84    | 917.28     | 478.71                     | 478.83      | 500.30     |
| 54   | 909.07                     | 908.27    | 925.49     | 491.12                     | 491.57      | 513.70     |
| 55   | 917.31                     | 916.53    | 934.48     | 504.76                     | 505.65      | 528.40     |
| 56   | 926.39                     | 925.72    | 944-35     | 519.74                     | 521.19      | 544-37     |
| 57   | 935.69                     | 935-94    | 955.14     | 536.19                     | 538.33      | 561.82     |
| 58   | 947.41                     | 947.29    | 967.41     | 554-25                     | 557.19      | 580.90     |
| 59   | 959.56                     | 959.91    | 979.91     | 574.06                     | 577.95      | 601.74     |
| 60   | 972.96                     | 973.93    | 994.70     | 595.79                     | 600.74      | 624.49     |
| 61   | 987.74                     | 989.51    | 1,010.70   |                            |             |            |
| 62   | 1,004.03                   | 1,006.80  | 1,028.10   |                            |             |            |
| 63   | 1,022.01                   | 1,025.99  | 1,047.30   |                            |             |            |
| 64   | 1,041.85                   | 1,047.29  | 1,068.30   |                            |             |            |
| 65   | 1,063.75                   | 1,070.88  | 1,091.20   |                            |             |            |

# TABLE LIFE AND ENDOWMENT POLICIES

|   |                        | MORTAI              | LITY                       |                            |                                 |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|   |                        | EXPOSED TO RISK.    |                            |                            |                                 |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |                        | LIFE A              | ND ENDOWM                  | IENT                       |                                 |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | Number of<br>Policies. | Amount of Policies. | Reversionary<br>Additions. | Policies and<br>Additions. | Average<br>Amt. of<br>Policies. |  |  |  |  |  |
| A section of Washington experience.             | 112,041                | \$238,972,497       | \$7,336,145                | \$246,308,642              | \$2,133                         |  |  |  |  |  |
| Totals of 3 companies for 1885, 1886, and 1887. | 956,160                | \$3,067,765,322     | \$108,192,822              | \$3,175,958,144            | \$3,208                         |  |  |  |  |  |

## RATIO OF ACTUAL TO

| and the second s |                 | LIFE AND ENDOWMENT             |                        |                      |            |  |  |  |
|--|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------|--|--|--|
|  |                 | AMOUNT EXPOSED. ACTUAL MORTALI |                        |                      | RTALITY.   |  |  |  |
|  |                 | . Policies.                    | Additions.             | Policies.            | Additions. |  |  |  |
| A section of Washington experience.  | Life Endowment. | 37/1 / 11                      | 6,034,642              | 2,515,533<br>583,873 | 139,604    |  |  |  |
|  | Total           | \$238,972,497                  |                        | \$3,099,406          | \$150,569  |  |  |  |
| Totals of 1 company for 1885, 1886,  | Life Endowment. | ""                             | 8,809,912<br>2,775,663 | 7,765,995            | 204,622    |  |  |  |
| and 1887.  | Total           | \$821,233,000                  |                        |                      |            |  |  |  |

X.
AND REVERSIONARY ADDITIONS.

|  | E |
|--|---|
|  |   |
|  |   |

|                     | 1                   | DEATHS.                    |                         |                                 | мог   | RTALITY RA | ATE.           |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|------------|----------------|
|                     | C                   | OMBINED.                   |                         |                                 |       |            | Policies       |
| Number of Policies. | Amount of Policies. | Reversionary<br>Additions. | Policies and Additions. | Average<br>Amt. of<br>Policies. |       | Additions. | and Additions. |
| 1,313               | \$3,099,406         | \$150,569                  | \$3,249,975             | \$2,361                         | 1.297 | 2.052      | 1.319          |
| 11,776              | \$39,727,468        | \$3,137,594                | \$42,865,062            | \$3,374                         | 1.295 | 2.900      | 1.350          |

#### PROBABLE MORTALITY.

| Pi                              | SEPARATED.  PROBABLE MORTALITY. |                      |                      |          | RATIO ACTUAL TO PROBABLE MORTALITY. |           |            |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------|--|--|--|
| AMERICAN. ACTUARIES.            |                                 |                      | AMERICAN. ACTUARIES. |          |                                     |           |            |  |  |  |
| Policies.                       | Additions.                      | Policies.            | Additions.           | Policies | Additions.                          | Policies. | Additions. |  |  |  |
| <sup>2,703,235</sup><br>884,987 | 135,489                         | 2,967,957<br>949,796 | 148,632              | .931     | 1.030                               | .848      | .939       |  |  |  |
| \$3,588,222                     | \$154,085                       | \$3,917,753          | \$169,327            | .864     | .977                                | .791      | .889       |  |  |  |
| 8,956,000                       | 197,205                         | 9,747,000            | 216,700              | .870     | 1.038                               | .800      | .944       |  |  |  |
| \$11,826,000                    | \$235,969                       | \$12,844,000         | \$259,449            | .820     | 1.026                               | .750      | -933       |  |  |  |

Diagram A exhibits (on a scale) what is shown by figures in Table II.

The zigzag black line indicates, by the spaces below it, the amount of losses incurred in the twenty-five years, at each age (the youngest age being 18, the oldest age 80; the total amount exposed to risk, \$458,068,193; the total amount of losses, \$5,422,865).

The broken black line indicates the amount of losses at each age by a scale graduating the actual mortality, the total area included within the continuous and broken black lines respectively being the same. The spaces included within the other lines indicate how much the losses would have been by the several tables, at the same ages and on the same amount exposed to risk.

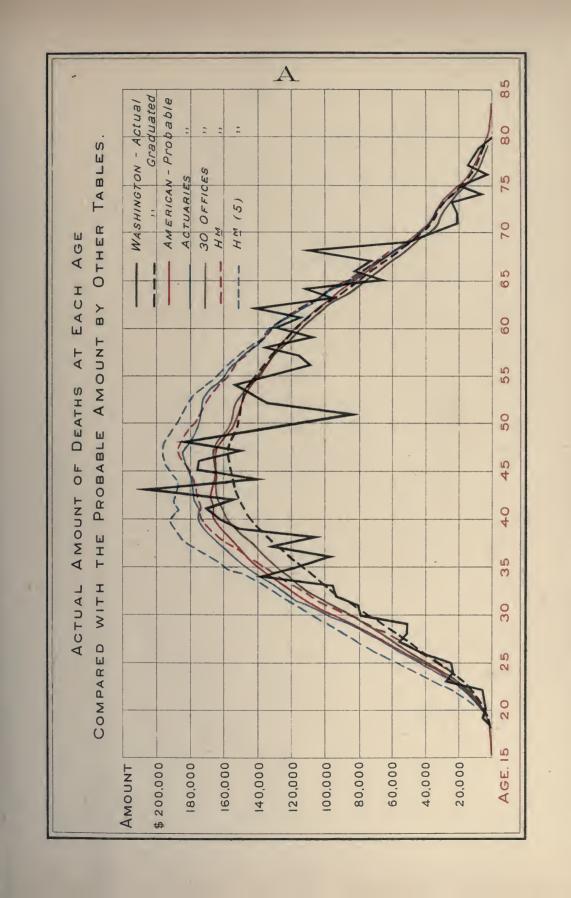


Diagram B exhibits the actual and probable amount of losses on \$458,068,193, exposed to risk for each group of five ages, in the twenty-five years, as shown by Table III. The irregularities of Diagram A are not so apparent.

The black line incloses the area indicating the actual losses, and at a glance, shows, for the most part, the actual mortality much less than the computed amount by the other tables, particularly by the American and Actuaries' tables on which the premiums and reserves are based.

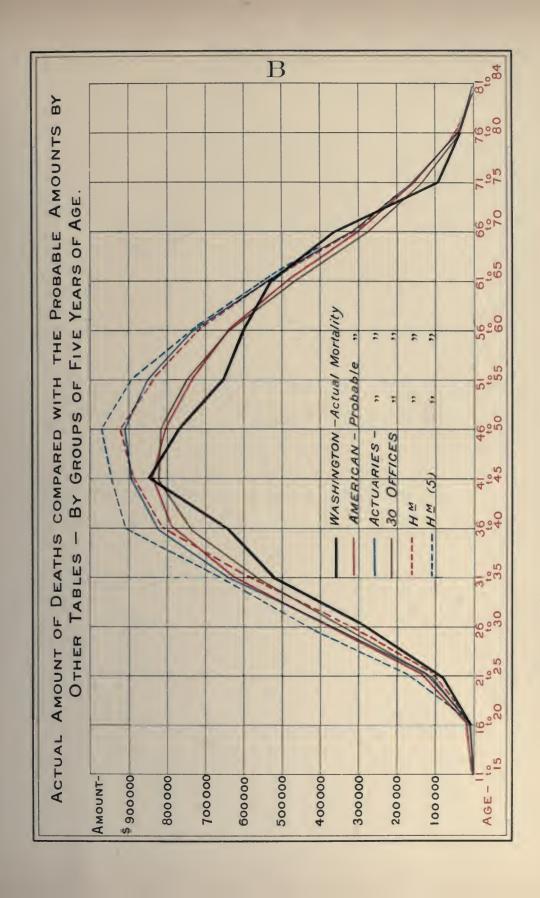


Diagram C exhibits at once, by years of membership, the rate of mortality by the several tables, compared with the actual experience of the Washington, graduated, as seen in Table IV.

It shows the expected rate of mortality by the standard tables to be higher in the early years of membership than the actual rate, especially by the five-year groups, and indicates when the benefit of medical selection disappears.

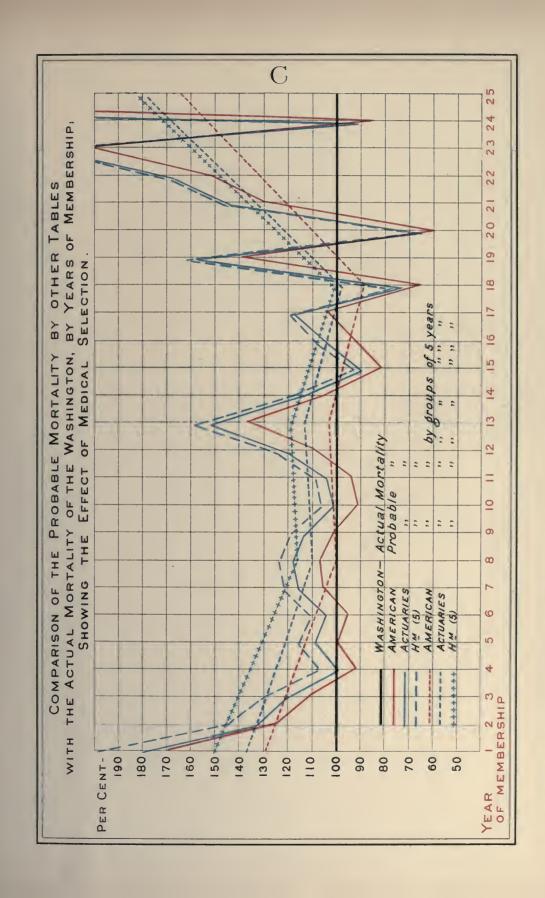


Diagram D is the counterpart of C in regard to the  $H^m$  (5) table of mortality.

The element of medical selection having been eliminated by leaving out the experience for the first five years of membership, this table may be considered as representing, quite truly, the rate of mortality on unselected healthy lives. The comparison also illustrates Table IV., and shows the actual mortality experience to have been much less than the probable mortality in the early years of membership, on account of medical selection.

The actual mortality line approaches the probable as the risks advance in years of membership.

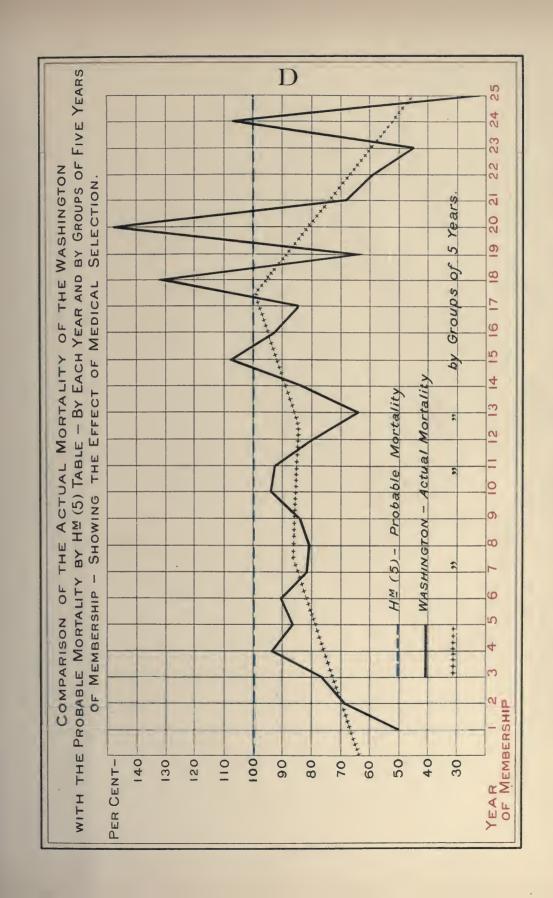


Diagram E exhibits the line of mortality through the successive ages from 10 to 85 on 100,000 lives at the starting point.

The amounts of insurance are the basis of the actual experience.

The broken black line illustrates Table VI. as graduated in Table VII.—a geometrical curve—and includes on the left the number surviving at each age. The other lines include respectively the number surviving at each age according to the several tables. The space at the right indicates the total number of the deaths up to and including each age.

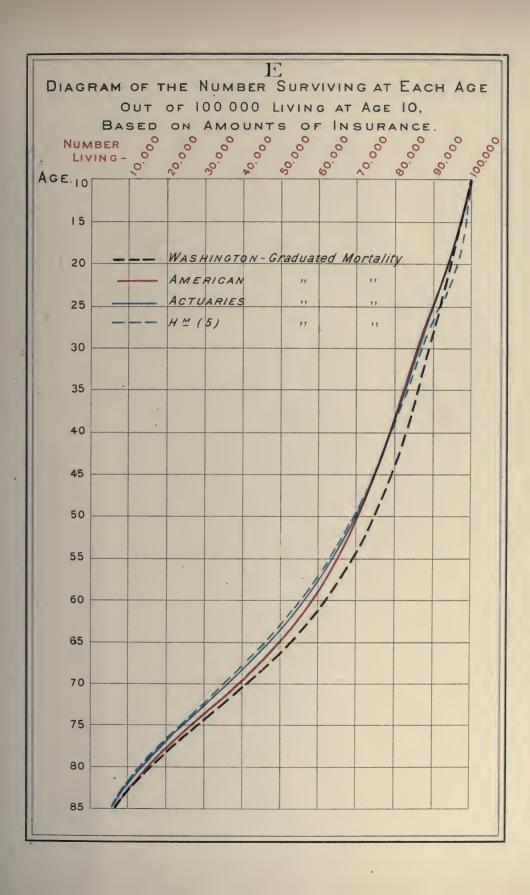
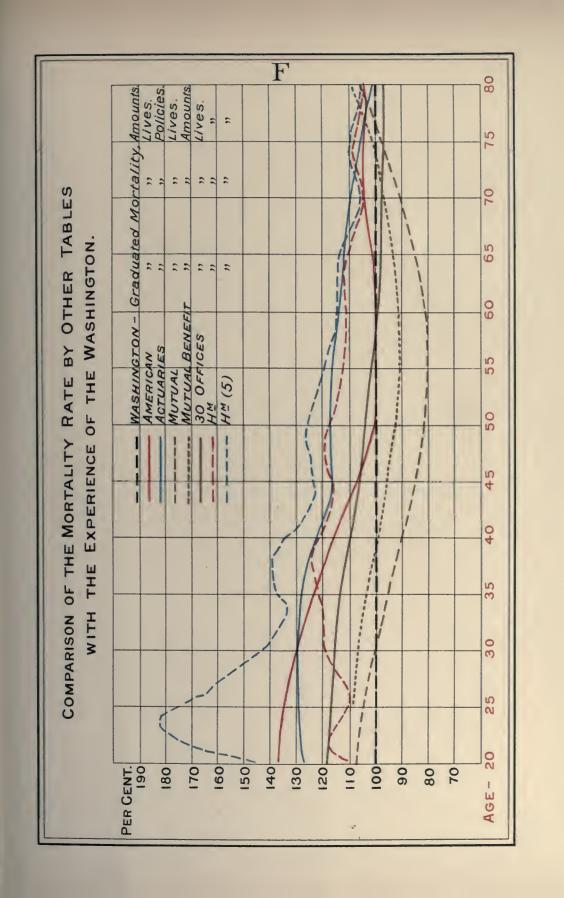
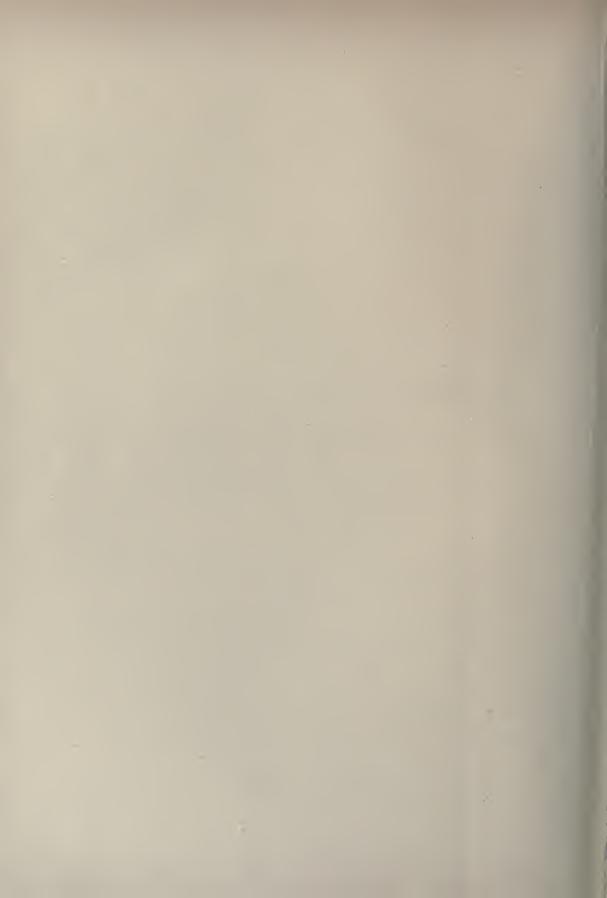


Diagram F exhibits the mortality rate by several tables as compared with the graduated actual mortality rate of the Washington.

By every diagram the lines exhibiting the experience of this company are well within the lines of the two standard tables, running quite parallel with, although much below, the results expected by the Actuaries' table, now the standard of valuation of the Insurance Department of this State.





MEDICAL.

#### MEDICAL STATISTICS.

This report from the medical department covers the period from the foundation of the company in February, 1860, to April, 1886. The deaths of males only are considered, those of females, eighty-six in number, being too few for profitable analysis.

The work is divided into two parts. Part I. consists of ten general tables and three colored diagrams, with brief explanatory notes. Part II. is devoted to special studies of some of the more important causes of death, namely, Consumption, Cancer, and Diseases of the Nervous and Circulatory Systems.

## PART I.

#### GENERAL TABLES.

- I. TABLE OF DISEASES.
- II. AGE AT ISSUE.
- III. AGE AT DEATH.
- IV. DEATHS DURING YEAR OF INSURANCE.
- V. NATIVITY—CAUSES OF DEATH.
- VI. NATIVITY—DURATION OF POLICY.
- VII. RESIDENCE AT DEATH—CAUSES OF DEATH.
- VIII. RESIDENCE AT DEATH—DURATION OF POLICY.
  - IX. Occupations—Causes of Death.
  - X. Occupations—Duration of Policy.

TABLE I.

GENERAL TABLE OF DISEASES AND NUMBERS
DYING OF EACH DISEASE, ARRANGED IN CHRONOLOGICAL SERIES OF 500 CASES.

| Cause of Death.         | Total     | I.        | II.       | III.      | IV.      |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| CAUSE OF BEATH.         | 1860–'86. | 1860-'73. | 1873–'78. | 1878–'82. | 1882-'86 |
| Total                   | 2,000     | 500       | 500       | 500       | 500      |
| I. ZYMOTIC DISEASES.    |           |           |           |           |          |
| Carbuncle               | 4         |           | 3         | I         |          |
| Cholera                 | 6         | 5         | I         |           |          |
| Cholera Morbus          | 10        | 2         | 3         | 3         | 2        |
| Diarrhœa                | 12        | 3         | 2         | 4         | 3        |
| Diphtheria              | 4         | I         |           | I         | 2        |
| Dysentery               | 14        | 5         | 2         | 5         | 2        |
| Erysipelas              | 12        | 2         | 3         | 4         | 3        |
| Fever                   | 2         | I         | I         |           |          |
| Fever, cerebro-spinal . | 12        | 5         | 3         | 2         | 2        |
| Fever, congestive       | 10        | 6         | 3         | I         |          |
| Fever, intermittent     | 4         | I         | I         |           | 2        |
| Fever, malarial         | 13        |           | 3         | 4         | 6        |
| Fever, remittent        | 17        | 9         | 3         | 3         | 2        |
| Fever, scarlet          | I         |           |           |           | I        |
| Fever, typhoid          | 82        | 28        | 24        | 13        | 17       |
| Fever, typho-malarial . | 14        | 3         | 2         | 7         | 2        |
| Fever, typhus           | 5         | 2         | 2         | I         |          |
| Fever, yellow           | 3         |           | ı         | 2         |          |
| Influenza               | I         |           |           | I         |          |
| Measles                 | I         | I         |           |           |          |
| Pyæmia                  | 7         | I         | I         | 2         | 3        |
| Septicæmia              | 5         |           | 2         | 2         | I        |
| Small-pox               | 9         | 6         | 2         |           | I        |
| Total                   | 248       | 81        | 62        | 56        | 49       |
| Percentage              | 12.40     | 16.20     | 12.40     | 11.20     | 9.80     |

TABLE I.—Continued.

| Q.,,,,                          | Total     | I.        | II.       | III.      | IV.      |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Cause of Death.                 | 1860-'86. | 1860-'73. | 1873-'78. | 1878–'82. | 1882-'86 |
| I. CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.     |           |           |           |           |          |
| Anæmia                          | 4         |           |           | 2         | 2        |
| Cancer                          | 68        | 13        | 11        | 19        | 25       |
| Consumption                     | 353       | 109       | 108       | 68        | 68       |
| Debility                        | 7         |           | I         | 5         | 1        |
| Diabetes                        | 12        |           | 5         | I         | 6        |
| Dropsy                          | 4         | 2         | I         | I         |          |
| Gout                            | 2         | I         |           | I         |          |
| Lumbar Abscess                  | - 5       | 3         |           | I         | 1        |
| Old age                         | 6         |           |           | 2         | 4        |
| Rheumatism                      | 12        | 2         | 4         | I         | 5        |
| Tumors                          | 2         | I         | I         |           |          |
| Tubercular Meningitis.          | 2         |           | I         | I         |          |
| Total                           | 477       | 131       | 132       | 102       | 112      |
| Percentage .                    | 23.85     | 26.20     | 26.40     | 20.40     | 22.40    |
| II. Diseases of Nervous System. |           |           |           |           |          |
| Abscess of brain .              |           |           |           |           |          |
| Alcoholism                      | 3         |           | I         | I         | ]        |
| Apoplexy                        | 88        | 26        | 2         | 18        | 4        |
| Cerebral effusion               |           | 20        | 24        | 10        | 20       |
| Cerebral embolism               | 3         |           | I         |           | 2        |
| Cerebral hemorrhage .           | 3         |           | 2         |           | 1 2      |
| Congestion of brain .           | 27        | 6         | 8         | 4         | 5        |
| Disease of brain                | 13        | 6         | 5         |           |          |
| Encephalitis                    | 10        | 5         | 3         | I         |          |
| Epilepsy                        | I         |           | 3         | ī         |          |
| General paresis of insane       | 7         |           |           | 4         | 3        |
| Graves' disease                 | I         |           |           |           |          |
| Insanity                        | 7         | 2         | 2         |           |          |
| Locomotor Ataxy                 | 5         | I         |           | I         |          |
| Meningitis                      | 12        | 4         | 4         | I         |          |
| Nervous prostration             | II        | 3         | 2         | 3         | 3        |
| Paralysis                       | 51        | 9         | 8         | 14        | 20       |
| Sclerosis of brain              | I         |           | I         |           |          |
| Softening of brain .            | 27        | 2         | 9         | 9         | 7        |
| Sunstroke                       | 5         | I         | I         | 3         |          |
| Tetanus                         | 2         | 2         |           |           |          |
| Tuberculosis of brain .         | I         |           | I         |           |          |
| Tumor of brain                  | I         |           |           |           | ]        |
| Disease of spinal cord          | 3         |           |           | I         | 2        |
| Inflammation of spinal cord     | 2         |           | I         | I         |          |
| Sclerosis of spinal cord .      | 2         |           | I         |           | 1        |
| Total'                          | 308       | 67        | 77        | 78        | 80       |
| Percentage                      | 15.40     | 13.40     | 15.40     | 15.60     | 17.20    |

TABLE I.—Continued.

|   | Total     | I.        | II.       | III.      | IV.      |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Cause of Death.                             | 1860-'86. | 1860-'73. | 1873-'78. | 1878-'82. | 1882-'86 |
| V. DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY                  |           |           |           |           |          |
| System.                                     |           |           |           |           |          |
| Aneurism                                    | 2         | ı         |           | ı         |          |
| Angina pectoris                             | 7         | I         | I         | 2         | 3        |
| Atheroma of aorta                           | 4         |           | 2         | I         | ı        |
| Disease of heart                            | 38        | 10        | 9         | 8         | 11       |
| Embolism of heart                           | I         |           | I         |           |          |
| Endocarditis                                | 7         | I         |           | 2         | 4        |
| Fatty degeneration of heart                 | 18        |           | I         | 10        | 7        |
| Gouty disease of heart.                     | I         |           |           |           | 1        |
| Hypertrophy and dilatation                  |           |           |           |           |          |
| of heart                                    | 13        | I         | 4         | 2         | (        |
| Neuralgia of heart                          | I         |           | I         |           |          |
| Ossification of coronary ar-                |           |           |           |           |          |
| teries                                      | 2         |           |           | I         |          |
| Paralysis of heart                          | 5         |           | I         | 3         |          |
| Pericarditis                                | 4         | 2         |           |           |          |
|   | 7         | 2         | I         | I         |          |
| Rupture of heart Rupture of blood-vessel in | 3         |           |           | 2         | ] 1      |
| liver                                       | 9         |           | 7         |           |          |
| Valvular disease of heart.                  | 38        | 2         | I         | 16        | T        |
|   |           | 2         | 7         |           | I        |
| Total                                       | 153       | 20        | 29        | 50        | . 54     |
| Percentage · ·                              | 7.65      | 4.00      | 5.80      | 10.00     | 10.80    |
| J. DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY                  |           |           |           |           |          |
| System.                                     |           |           |           |           |          |
| Abscess of lungs                            | 2         |           | I         |           | :        |
| Asthma                                      | 3         |           |           |           |          |
| Bronchitis                                  | 19        | 4         | 5         | 6         |          |
| Congestion of lungs .                       | 27        | 10        | 10        | 2         |          |
| Disease of lungs                            | 7         | 2         | 3         | 2         |          |
| Emphysema                                   | 3         | ı         |           | I         |          |
| Empyema                                     | ī         |           |           | I         |          |
| Gangrene of lungs .                         | 2         |           |           |           |          |
| Hemorrhage of lungs .                       | 12        | 5         | 3         | 3         |          |
| Hydrothorax                                 | I         |           | I         |           |          |
| Laryngitis                                  | 9         | 3         | 3         | 2         |          |
| Œdema of lungs                              | 4         | I         | I         | 2         |          |
| Pleurisy                                    | 8         | 5         | I         |           | 1 3      |
| Pneumonia .                                 | 183       | 39        | 45        | 56        | 43       |
| Pulmonary Apoplexy . Tonsillitis            | 3         |           |           | 2         |          |
|   | I         |           |           |           |          |
| Total                                       | 285       | 70        | 73        | 77        | 6        |
| Percentage · ·                              | 14.25     | 14.00     | 14.60     | 15.40     | 13.00    |

TABLE I.—Continued.

| Cause of Death.                  | Total     | I.        | II.       | III.      | IV.      |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
|                                  | 1860–'86. | 1860-'73. | 1873-'78. | 1878–'82. | 1832-'86 |
| I. Diseases of Digestive System. |           |           |           |           |          |
| Stricture of œsophagus .         | I         | I         |           |           |          |
| Congestion of stomach.           | 5         | 2         |           | I         | 2        |
| Disease of stomach               | 4         |           | I         | 2         | 1        |
| Dyspepsia                        | 4         |           | I         | I         | 2        |
| Gastritis                        | 26        | 7         | 4         | 12        | 3        |
| Hemorrhage of stomach            | 2         |           |           | 2         |          |
| Tumor of stomach                 | I         |           | ı         |           |          |
| Ulceration of stomach .          | 8         | 1         | 2         | 3         | 2        |
| Gastro-enteritis                 | 12        | 4         | 2         | 2         | 4        |
| Abscess of bowels .              | 2         |           | ı         | I         |          |
| Fistula in ano                   | I         |           | ı         |           |          |
| Hemorrhage of bowels .           | 2         | ı         |           | I         |          |
| Hemorrhoids                      | I         |           | ı         |           |          |
| Inflammation of bowels.          | 2 I       | 8         | 6         | ı         | 6        |
| Obstruction of bowels .          | 2         |           |           | ı         | ,        |
| Perforation of bowels .          | 3         |           | ı         | ı         | 1        |
| Peritonitis                      | 19        | 6         | 3         | 4         | 6        |
| Strangulated hernia .            | 2         |           | 1         | •         | 1        |
| Stricture of rectum              | 2         | I         |           | ı         |          |
| Ulceration of bowels             | ı         |           | ı         |           |          |
| Abscess of liver                 | 8         | ı         | 4         |           | 3        |
| Biliary calculi                  | 3         | ī         | 7         | 2         |          |
| Cirrhosis of liver               | 32        | 4         | 6         | 12        | 10       |
| Congestion of liver .            | 4         | I         | ı         | ī         | I        |
| Disease of liver                 | II        | ī         | 5         | 4         | 1        |
| Fatty degeneration of liver      | ı         | 1         | 3         | 7         | 1        |
| Hypertrophy of liver             | 5         |           | ı         | 4         |          |
| Inflammation of liver .          | 20        | 6         | 6         | 5         | 3        |
| Jaundice                         | 1         | ı         |           | 3         | 3        |
| Obstruction of hepatic duct      | 3         | 1         | ı         |           | 2        |
| Ascites                          | 3         | 2         | ī         |           |          |
| Disease of abdomen               | 3<br>I    | ı         | •         |           |          |
| Leucocythemia                    | 3         | -         |           | 3         |          |
| Tumor of abdomen .               | 3         | 2         |           | 1         |          |
| Total                            | 217       | 51        | 51        | 65        | 50       |
| Percentage .                     | 10.85     | 10.20     | 10.20     | 13.00     | 10.00    |

# TABLE I.—Continued.

|                                  | Total     | I.        | II.       | III.      | IV.       |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Cause of Death.                  | 1860-'86. | 1860-'73. | 1873-'78. | 1878-'82. | 1882-'86. |
| VII. DISEASES OF URINARY SYSTEM. |           |           |           |           |           |
| Albuminuria                      | I         | I         |           |           |           |
| Abscess of kidneys .             | I         |           |           | I         |           |
| Bright's disease                 | 71        | 11        | 19        | 14        | 27        |
| Congestion of kidneys .          | I         | 4         |           | I         |           |
| Disease of kidneys               | 19        | 5         | 8         | 5         | I         |
| Nephritis                        | 12        | I         | 2         | 4         | 5         |
| Uræmia                           | 3         |           | I         | I         | I         |
| Cystitis                         | 10        |           | I         | 7         | 2         |
| Hemorrhage of bladder .          | 2         | I         |           |           | I         |
| Disease of prostate .            | 3         | I         |           | I         | I         |
| Total                            | 123       | 20        | 31        | 34        | 38        |
| Percentage ·                     | 6.15      | 4.00      | 6.20      | 6.80      | 7.60      |
| VIII. ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.    |           |           |           |           |           |
| Burns                            | 8         | 6         | I         | I         |           |
| Drowning                         | 25        | 6         | 5         | 9         | 5         |
| Explosions                       | 3         | I         | 2         |           |           |
| Exposure Falls                   | 2         | I         | 8         |           | 8         |
| Falling bodies                   | 25        | 5 2       | 0         | 4         | 8         |
| Gunshot wounds                   | 8         | 6         | ı         | 1         | 1         |
| Homicide                         | 4         | 2         | ı         |           | I         |
| Knife wounds                     | 3         | I         | 2         |           |           |
| Lightning                        | 3         | ı         | _         |           |           |
| Injuries by machinery .          |           | 2         |           | 4         | 3         |
| Mining accidents                 | 9         |           | ı         | 2         | 5         |
| Railroad accidents               | 23        | 11        | 6         | 4         | 2         |
| Other accidents                  | 3         | I         | I         |           | 1         |
| Total                            | 126       | 45        | 29        | 25        | 27        |
| Percentage ·                     | 6.30      | 9.00      | 5.80      | 5.00      | 5.40      |
| IX. SUICIDES.                    | 0.30      | 9.00      | 3.00      | 3.00      | 3.40      |
| Cutting throat                   | 10        | 2         | 3         | I         | 4         |
| Drowning                         | 3         | I         | 2         |           |           |
| Hanging                          | 9         | I         | 2         | 2         | 4         |
| Poison                           | 5         | 3         |           | 0         | 2         |
| Total                            | 23        | 3         | 5         | 8         | 7         |
|                                  | 50        | 10        | 12        |           | 17        |
| Percentage · X. Unclassified.    | 2.50      | 2.00      | 2.40      | 2.20      | 3.40      |
| Abscess                          | 3         | I         | 2         |           |           |
| Disease of joints                | 2         | I         |           | I         |           |
| Unknown                          | 8         | 3         | 2         | I         | 2         |
| Total                            | 13        | 5         | 4         | 2         | 2         |
| Percentage · ·                   | .65       |           | .80       |           |           |

## TABLE I.

In this introductory table are tabulated all diseases which appear in the mortality records. In many cases the numbers are small, but, when the diseases are grouped into their respective classes, the resulting totals are sufficiently large to repay consideration.

The chronological arrangement enables us to see what difference there may be between the earlier and the later experience of the company. As it has grown older, the average age of its policyholders has naturally increased. This does not imply that more elderly persons are insured now than formerly.\* The age at issue may be the same at the present time as in the first year of existence of the company, but it must now be averaged with the increased age of the policies remaining in force from previous years. In 1864, the average age of eighteen hundred and seventy policy-holders was 37.16 years; in 1884, twenty years later, the average age of fourteen thousand seven hundred and nine policy-holders was 42.98 years, a gain of nearly six years. This increase in age of those exposed will probably furnish a satisfactory explanation of the variation in the mortality experience throughout the series.

The general class of zymotic diseases includes two hundred and forty-eight deaths, or 12.40 per cent. of the total number. The percentage diminishes rapidly from 16.20 per cent. in the first series to 9.80 per cent. in the last series. This marked difference is probably partly due to the progress in sanitary science of recent years, but mainly to the more advanced age of those from whom the deaths are drawn in the later series. As will be shown in Tables II. and III., deaths from zymotic diseases, especially typhoid fever, are relatively rare among those of mature years. The lessened mortality holds good of all the diseases of this class with but two or three exceptions.

<sup>\*</sup> According to the actuarial records, 35.25 years was the average "office age" of all policies issued by the Washington Life Ins. Co. in 1864, and 33.81 years the average "office age" of all policies issued in 1884.

Class II.—constitutional diseases—caused four hundred and seventy-seven deaths, or 23.85 per cent. of the whole number. The diminished percentage in the later series is owing to the great falling off in the mortality from the principal disease of the group, i. e., consumption. In the first two series consumption was the cause of 21.70 per cent. of the deaths, as compared with 13.60 per cent. in the last two series. This great variation is undoubtedly due in large part to the more careful selection of risks of late years, and also to the greater average age of the last thousand cases, deaths from consumption being proportionately more frequent among the young than among the old.

The mortality from cancer increased from 2.60 per cent. in the first series to 5.00 per cent. in the last series. There are no deaths from old age until we reach the third series, which covers the period from 1878 to 1882.

Deaths from diseases of the nervous system were three hundred and eight, or 15.40 per cent. of the total mortality. As the principal diseases of this class are the result of the chronic changes of advancing years, we are not surprised to find their percentage increase steadily from 13.40 in the first to 17.20 in the last series.

Under the heading of diseases of the circulatory system are classed one hundred and fifty-three deaths, two-thirds of which are furnished by the last two series. Here again, age is the prime factor in the increased mortality.

Two hundred and eighty-five deaths are recorded under Class V.—diseases of the respiratory system. The number does not vary greatly throughout the series. One hundred and eighty-three, or almost two-thirds of the whole number in the class, are attributed to pneumonia.

The diseases of the digestive system caused two hundred and seventeen deaths, of which eighty-eight are classed under the various affections of the liver. The percentage is somewhat greater in the third series than in the others, but this difference is no doubt accidental.

Diseases of the urinary system show a steady increase of mortality from 4.00 per cent. in the first to 7.60 per cent. in the last series, and the increase is probably due to the same cause as the increase in the diseases of the nervous and circulatory systems.

Of the one hundred and twenty-six deaths by accident, the first series furnishes by far the largest proportion. This does not appear surprising when we consider that the young are less prudent than those of mature years, and are also more apt to be engaged in hazardous occupations.

There are fifty deaths from suicide, one-third of which are found in the last series. According to Tables II. and III., suicide is more frequent among the young than the old; hence, we should expect the percentage to diminish throughout the series rather than increase. There are reasons to fear that this increased mortality in the last few years is not simply accidental. Recent decisions of the courts have not been such as to discourage suicide among the holders of policies of life insurance.

TABLE II.—AGE AT ISSUE.

TO DISEASES GROUPED INTO SIXTEEN CLASSES, NUMBERS AND PERCENTAGES DYING IN EACH CLASS, ARRANGED ACCORDING AGE AT ISSUE OF POLICY. ALSO, AVERAGE AGE AT ISSUE IN EACH CLASS.

| 13    | .65   | 1<br>.25   | 1.03   | 3.56   | 2.67   |  |   | 38.08<br>years.   |
|-------|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| 50    | 2.50  | 2.77   | 3.23   | 2.05   | 6<br>2.01  |  |   | 36.32<br>years.   |
| 126   | 6.30  |  | 42<br>6.17   | 26<br>4.84   | 1.4  | 2.38   |   | 36.21<br>years.   |
| 123   |   | 3.78   | 36   | 38 7.07  | 28   | 6 7.15   |   | 39.50 40.25 42.28 years. years.   |
| 129   |   | 16 4.03  | 48 7.05  | 39 7.26  | 20 6.71  | 6 7.15   |   | 40.25<br>years.   |
| 88    | 4.40  | 14<br>3.53   | 34 4.99  | 22 4.10  | 5.71   | ı<br>1.19  |   | 39.50<br>years.   |
| 102   | 5.10  | 22<br>5.54   | 30   | 26<br>4.84   | 15   | 9<br>IO.7I   |   | 40.52<br>years.   |
| 183   | 9.15  | 29   | 62<br>9.10   | 54<br>10.06  | 9.06   | 11.90  | I<br>33.33  | 44.06 40.61<br>years. years.  |
| 153   | 7.65  | 16 4.03  | 34 4.99  | 55<br>IO.24  | 36<br>12.08  | 12<br>14.29  |   | 44.06<br>years.   |
| 84    | 4.20  | 17 4.28  | 36   | 21<br>3.91   | 8 2.68   | 2.38   |   | 37.73<br>years.   |
| 224   | 11.20   | 24 6.05  | 51 7.49  | 74<br>13.78  | 53<br>17.79  | 21<br>25.00  | 1<br>33.34  | 33.72 37.56 45.38 34.61 42.59 44.43 years. years. years. years.   |
| 56    | 2.80  | 4<br>I.0I  | 2.49   | 24 4.47  | 2.35   | 4.76   |   | 42.59<br>years.   |
| 353   | 17.65   | 118  | 140  | 71   | 20<br>6.71   | 4.76   |   | 34.61<br>years.   |
| 89    | 3.40  | 4<br>I.0I  | 16<br>2.35   | 24 4.47  | 20<br>6.71   | 3.57   | 1<br>33.33  | 45.38<br>years.   |
| 191   | 8.05  | 35   | 69<br>IO.I3  | 32 5.96  | 21.  | 4.76   |   | 37.56<br>years.   |
| 87    | 4.35  | 29   | 37 5.43  | 3.17   | 4<br>I.34  |  |   | 33.72<br>years.   |
| 2,000 |   | 397<br>19.85   | 681<br>34.05   | 537  | 298<br>14.90   | 84   | 3<br>.I5  | 39.42<br>years.   |
|       | ge (  |  |  |  |  |  |   | Issue   |
| •     | vera  | ars.   | ars.   | ars.   | ars.   | ars.   | ars.  | ge at   |
| otal  | al a  | eg yea   | 99 yearents  | 19 year  | ents   | o yez  | ri yez  | ye Ag   |
| Ĭ     | Gener   | rz to z<br>Perc  | 30 to 3  | 40 to 4<br>Per   | 50 to 5  | 60 to 6  | 70 to 7<br>Per  | Average Age at Issue 3 of Total.  |
|       | 2,000 87 161 68 353 56 224 84 153 183 102 88 129 123 126 50 | average 4.35 8.05 3.40 17.65 2.80 11.20 4.20 7.65 9.15 5.10 4.40 6.45 6.15 6.30 2.50 | 2,000 87 161 68 353 56 224 84 153 183 102 88 129 123 126 50 4.35 8.05 3.40 17.65 2.80 11.20 4.20 7.65 9.15 5.10 4.40 6.45 6.15 6.30 2.50 397 29 35 4 118 4 24 17 16 29 22 14 16 15 4.03 3.78 10.58 2.77 19.85 7.30 8.82 1.01 29.72 1.01 6.05 4.28 4.03 7.30 5.54 3.53 4.03 3.78 10.58 2.77 | $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 3,000   87   161   68   353   56   224   84   153   183   102   88   129   123   126   50     4.35   8.05   3.40   7.05   2.80   11.20   4.20   7.05   9.15   5.10   4.40   6.45   6.15   6.30   2.50     397   29   35   4   118   4   24   17   16   29   22   14   16   15   4.03   2.77     681   37   69   16   140   17   51   36   4.99   9.10   4.41   4.99   7.05   5.29   6.17   3.23     537   17   32   24   71   24   74   2.78   3.91   10.24   10.06   4.84   4.10   7.26   7.07   4.84   2.05     26.85   3.17   5.96   4.47   13.22   4.47   13.78   3.91   10.24   10.06   4.84   4.10   7.26   7.07   4.84   2.05     200   201   201   201   201   201   201   201   201   201   201   201     200   201   201   201   201   201   201   201   201   201   201   201     200   201   201   201   201   201   201   201   201   201   201   201   201     200   201 | 3-000   87   161   68   353   56   224   84   153   183   102   88   129   123   126   50     4.35   8.05   3.40   7.05   2.80   11.20   4.20   7.05   9.15   5.10   4.40   6.45   6.15   6.30   2.50     19.85   7.30   8.82   1.01   29.72   1.01   6.05   4.28   4.03   7.30   5.54   3.53   4.03   3.78   10.58   2.77     34.05   5.43   10.13   2.35   20.56   2.49   7.49   5.29   4.99   9.10   4.41   4.99   7.05   5.29   4.91   3.78   3.6   4.10     29.85   3.17   3.2   2.47   3.22   4.47   3.78   3.91   10.24   10.06   4.84   4.10   7.26   7.07   4.84   2.05     29.8   4   21   20   20   7   53   8   36   27   15   17   20   2.81   2.01     14.90   1.34   7.05   6.71   2.35   7.79   2.68   12.08   9.06   5.03   5.71   6.71   9.40   4.70   2.01     20.00   2.01   2.02   2.02   2.02   2.02   2.02   2.02   2.02     20.00   2.02   2.02   2.02   2.02   2.02   2.02   2.02     20.00   2.02   2.02   2.02   2.02   2.02   2.02   2.02     20.00   2.02   2.02   2.02   2.02   2.02   2.02   2.02     20.00   2.02   2.02   2.02   2.02   2.02   2.02   2.02     20.00   2.02   2.02   2.02   2.02   2.02   2.02   2.02   2.02     20.00   2.02   2.02   2.02   2.02   2.02   2.02   2.02   2.02     20.00   2.02   2 | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 3,000   87   161   68   353   56   224   84   153   183   102   88   129   123   126   500     4,35   8.05   3.40   17.65   2.80   11.20   4.20   7.65   9.15   5.10   4.40   6.45   6.15   6.30   2.50     3,000 |

### TABLE II.

This table will aid us in estimating what diseases, at any given age of insurance, are most to be feared as a cause of death. The percentage of deaths by each disease for each period of age may be compared with the general average percentage of that disease.

There were three hundred and ninety-seven deaths of persons who insured under the age of 30 years. Typhoid fever, consumption, and accidents and injuries give a percentage much above their general average, the three classes together having caused 47.60 per cent. of the mortality, as compared with 28.30 per cent. for all ages. Deaths from cancer, apoplexy, heart disease and diseases of the kidney are comparatively few in number.

Six hundred and eighty-one deaths were from the second decennial period (30 to 39 years, inclusive). Typhoid fever and consumption show a large falling off in their relative mortality, though still above their general average. The percentage for accidents (6.17) is even somewhat less than the average for all ages. Deaths from suicide, on the other hand, show a decided increase in their number; zymotic diseases, other than typhoid fever, give the large percentage of 10.13; and diseases of the nervous system, not including apoplexy, caused a relatively high mortality. The remaining causes of death do not vary greatly from the general average percentage, with the exception of apoplexy and diseases of the heart, which still remain much below their average for all ages.

Period III. (40 to 49, inclusive) contributes five hundred and thirty-seven deaths. Apoplexy figures here as the principal cause of the mortality, being credited with 13.78 per cent. Consumption comes next with a percentage of 13.22, much below its general average of 17.65 per cent. Diseases of the heart show a very large

gain in this period, causing 10.24 per cent. of the mortality. Cancer, pneumonia and diseases of the kidneys also give a percentage above the average for all ages.

The mortality from Period IV. (50 to 59 years, inclusive) shows a steady progression of the tendencies developed in the previous period. Deaths from cancer, apoplexy, heart disease and diseases of the kidney form 45.98 per cent. of the whole number. Diseases of the liver caused 5.71 per cent. of the mortality for this period, the general average being 4.40 per cent. Consumption falls to a comparatively unimportant rank, its percentage being but 6.71.

Apoplexy, heart disease and diseases of the respiratory system, including pneumonia, caused 61.90 per cent. of the deaths from Period V. (60 to 69 years, inclusive). Typhoid fever does not appear at all, there are no deaths by suicide, only four from consumption, and two by accident. Cancer, diseases of the digestive system other than those of the liver, and diseases of the kidneys have a percentage somewhat higher than their general average.

Of the three deaths recorded from Period VI. (70 to 71), cancer, apoplexy, and pneumonia each claim one.

To recapitulate, typhoid fever, consumption and accidental injuries cause their greatest mortality among those insuring under 30 years of age, and the table shows their relative proportions rapidly and steadily diminishing as the age of insurance increases. Zymotic diseases, other than typhoid fever, and diseases of the nervous system, omitting apoplexy, have their highest percentage among the younger ages, but reach their maximum in the second decennial period. The same is true of deaths by suicide. Cancer, apoplexy, heart disease and diseases of the kidney, cause, relatively, few deaths in the earlier periods, but their percentage increases rapidly throughout the series.

In the table below, the ages at issue have been consolidated into two groups, the age of 40 years being taken as the dividing line. One thousand and seventy-eight cases, or 53.90 per cent. of the whole number, form the first group, and nine hundred and twenty-

two, or 46.10 per cent., the second. These percentages will serve as a standard for comparison with the relative percentage of the two groups for each disease.

| AGE A   | T ISSUE.   | Total. | Typhoid and Typhus. | Other Zymotic. | Cancer. | Consumption. | Other Constitutional. | Apoplexy. | Other Discases of<br>Nervous System. | Diseases of Circula-<br>tory System. | Pneumonia. | Other Diseases of<br>Respiratory System. | Diseases of Liver. | Other Discases of<br>Digestive System. | Discases of Urinary<br>System. | Accidents and Inju-<br>ries. | Sulcides. | Unclassified. |
|---------|------------|--------|---------------------|----------------|---------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--|--------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|---------------|
| Under   | 40 years.  | 1,078  | 66                  | 104            | 20      | 258          | 21                    | 75        | 53                                   | 50                                   | 91         | 52                                       | 48                 | 64                                     | 51                             | 84                           | 33        | 8             |
| Perc    | entage.    | 53.99  | 75.86               | 64.60          | 29.41   | 73.09        | 37.5                  | 33-43     | 63.10                                | 32.63                                | 49.73      | 50.98                                    | 54.5               | 49.61                                  | 41.45                          | 66.67                        | 66.00     | 61.54         |
| 40 year | s or over. | 922    | 21                  | 57             | 48      | 95           | 35                    | 149       | 31                                   | 103                                  | 92         | 50                                       | 40                 | 65                                     | 72                             | 42                           | 17        | 5             |
| Pero    | entage.    | 46.10  | 24.14               | 35-49          | 70.59   | 26.91        | 62.50                 | 66.52     | 36.90                                | 67.32                                | 50.27      | 49.02                                    | 45.45              | 50.39                                  | 58.34                          | 33-33                        | 30.40     | 38.46         |

TABLE III.—AGE AT DEATH.

NUMBERS AND PERCENTAGES DYING IN EACH CLASS FOR EACH DECENNIAL PERIOD OF LIFE. ALSO, AVERAGE AGE AT DEATH IN EACH CLASS OF DISEASES. DISEASES CLASSIFIED.

| 13    | .65   |  | 5.1.21   | 28.  | 39.  |  |   | 44.69<br>years.   |
|-------|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| 50    | 2.50  | 2.88   | 14<br>3.39   | 2.87   | 10   | 5<br>1.65  |   | 43.98<br>years.   |
|       |   | 21<br>15.11  | 35   | 31 5.23  | <sup>26</sup><br>5.76  | 10<br>3.30   | 2.97  | 42.82<br>years.   |
| 123   |   | 2.16   | 16<br>3.87   | 33 5.56  | 32 7.10  | 31<br>10.23  | 7.92  | 52.64<br>years.   |
| 129   | 6.45  | 6 4.32   | <sup>23</sup><br>5.57  | 44 7.42  | 33   | 20   | 3.97  | 48.22<br>years.   |
| 88    | 4.40  | 1<br>.72   | 3.87   | 4.89   | 5.32   | 16<br>5.28   | 1.98  | 49.12<br>years.   |
| 102   | - 1   | 5.04   | 5.57   | 4.55   | 20 4.43  | 15   | 10<br>9.90  | 49.11<br>years.   |
| 183   |   | 6.47   | 33   | 57<br>9.61   | 9.98   | 8.25   | 14<br>13.86   | 54.92 49.19<br>years. years.  |
| 153   |   | 2<br>I.44  | 4.12   | 30   | 45 9.98  | 40   | 18.82   | 54.92<br>years.   |
| 84    | 4.20  | 2.16   | 18<br>4.36   | 38<br>6.41   | 18<br>3.99   |  |   | 54.09 46.13<br>years. years.  |
| 224   | 11.20   | 6.47   | r8<br>4.36   | 54<br>9.11   | 55   | 22.  | 20.79   | 54.09<br>years.   |
| 26    |   | 1<br>.72   | 6<br>1.45  |  |  | 3.63   | 4.95  | 53.05<br>years.   |
| 353   | 17.65   | 44<br>31.65  | 116<br>28.09   |  | 59<br>13.08  | r9<br>6.27   | 3.96  | 54.94 42.00<br>years. years.  |
| 89    |   | 1<br>.72   | 5.1  | 15<br>2.53   | <sup>24</sup><br>5.32  | r8<br>5.94   | 4.95  | 54.94<br>years.   |
| 191   | 8.05  | 10<br>7.19   | 41 9.93  | 57<br>9.61   | 30   | 6.27   | 3.96  | 45.35<br>years.   |
| 87    | 4.35  | 12.95  | 6.54   | 28 4.72  | 2.44   | 29.  | ı.99  | 39.97<br>years.   |
| 2,000 |   | 139  | 413 20.65  | 593<br>29.65   | 451<br>22.55   | 303<br>15.15   | 101<br>5.05   | 7.96<br>ars.  |
| -     | percentage  | o to 29 years Percentage .   | b to 39 years.   |  |  | o to 69 years  | o to 81 years.  | Average Age at Death 47 of Total.   |
|       | 2,000 87 161 68 353 56 224 84 153 183 102 88 129 123 126 50 | $ \frac{1}{2000} = \frac{87}{8} = \frac{161}{35} = \frac{68}{354} = \frac{86}{17.65} = \frac{224}{2.80} = \frac{84}{1.20} = \frac{183}{7.65} = \frac{102}{9.15} = \frac{129}{4.40} = \frac{123}{6.15} = \frac{126}{6.30} = \frac{50}{2.50} $ | $ \begin{cases} 2,000 & 87 & 161 & 68 & 353 & 56 & 224 & 84 & 153 & 183 & 102 & 88 & 129 & 123 & 126 & 50 \\ 4.35 & 8.05 & 3.40 & 17.65 & 2.80 & 11.20 & 4.20 & 7.65 & 9.15 & 5.10 & 4.40 & 6.45 & 6.15 & 6.30 & 2.50 \\ 1.39 & 1.8 & 10 & 1 & 44 & 1 & 9 & 3 & 2 & 9 & 7 & 1 & 6 & 3 & 21 & 48 \\ 6.95 & 12.95 & 7.19 & .72 & 31.65 & .72 & 6.47 & 2.16 & 1.44 & 6.47 & 5.04 & .72 & 4.32 & 2.16 & 15.11 & 2.88 \end{cases} $ | 2,000   87   161   68   353   56   224   84   153   183   102   88   129   123   126   50     4.35   8.05   3.40   17.65   2.80   11.20   4.20   7.65   9.15   5.10   4.40   6.45   6.15   6.30   2.50     139   18   10   1   44   1   9   3   2.16   1.44   5.47   5.04   7.72   4.32   2.16   15.11   2.88     4.13   27   41   5   116   6   18   18   17   33   23   16   23   16   35   14     20.65   6.54   9.93   1.21   28.09   1.45   4.36   4.36   4.12   7.99   5.57   3.87   5.57   3.87   8.47   3.39   1 | Fage \{ \text{Fage} \} \tag{5.000} \text{87} \text{ for } \text{68} \text{ 5.50} \\ \text{4.35} \text{ 8.65} \\ \text{3.46} \text{ 17.65} \\ \text{2.80} \\ \text{11.20} \\ \text{5.90} \\ \text{5.69} \\ \text{5.10} \\ \text{6.95} \\ \text{5.24} \\ \text{5.91} \\ \text{5.90} \\ | Fage (see)         4.35         161         68         353         56         224         84         153         183         102         88         129         123         126         50           ge         4.35         8.05         3.40         17.65         2.80         11.20         4.20         7.65         9.15         5.10         4.40         6.45         6.15         6.15         6.30         2.50           139         18         10         1         44         1         9         3         2         9         7         1.7         4.32         2.16         6.35         2.16         6.37         1.44         6.47         5.04         7.72         4.32         2.16         6.47         5.04         7.72         4.32         2.16         5.57         3.87         8.47         3.89         1.44           20.65         6.54         9.93         1.21         28.09         1.45         4.36         4.12         7.99         5.57         3.87         8.47         3.39         1.4           59.3         28         57         1.1         1.4         5.46         5.06         9.51         4.55         4.8         4.55 | Frage (see )         1.50         87         1.61         68         353         56         2.24         84         1.53         1.83         1.02         88         1.29         1.83         1.50         1.83         1.50         1.80         1.765         2.80         11.20         4.20         7.65         9.15         5.10         4.40         6.45         6.15         6.15         6.30         2.50           1.39         1.8         1.0         1.20< | 139   12.95 |

## TABLE III.

A careful study of this table will be found to confirm and emphasize the conclusions drawn from Table II.

Of one hundred and thirty-nine deaths under the age of 30 years, 59.71 per cent. were caused by typhoid fever, consumption and accidental injuries. Deaths from suicide are also relatively numerous. All other diseases give a mortality below the average.

In the second period of 30 to 39 years, inclusive, typhoid fever, consumption, and accidents still show a very high rate of mortality, though considerably less than in the preceding period. Zymotic diseases, other than typhoid fever, and suicides, attain here their highest percentage.

In Period III. (40 to 49), typhoid fever and consumption have fallen almost to their general average for all ages, and accidental injuries are considerably below their average percentage. Zymotic diseases, other than typhoid fever, still show a very high mortality; pneumonia, whose percentage has been steadily increasing, now claims more than its average rate for all ages.

In the next period (50 to 59), cancer, apoplexy, heart disease and diseases of the kidney give a largely increased mortality. Pneumonia also shows a slight gain; diseases of the liver attain their maximum percentage in this period. Deaths from typhoid fever and from consumption are relatively few in number.

In Period V. (60 to 69), deaths from cancer, apoplexy, heart disease and diseases of the kidney preponderate enormously, amounting to 51.49 per cent., or over one-half of the whole number. Diseases of the liver still give a high percentage; typhoid fever, consumption and accidents taken together caused but 10.23 per cent. of the mortality, as compared with 59.71 per cent. in the first period.

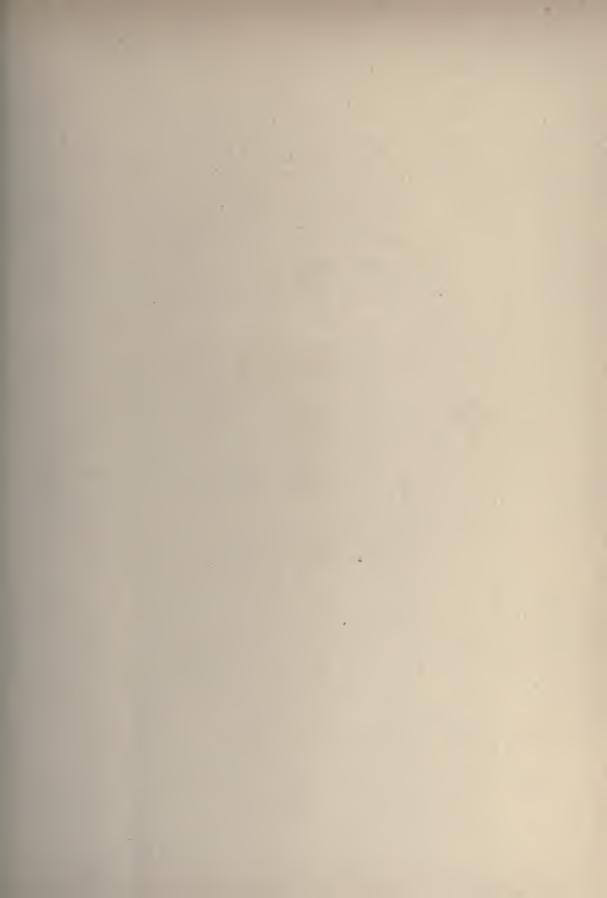
In Period VI. (70 to 81), the figures for cancer, apoplexy and diseases of the kidney are somewhat less than in the preceding period, while the percentage for diseases of the heart shows a very

great increase. Diseases of the respiratory system, including pneumonia, caused 23.76 per cent. of the deaths, their average for all ages being only 14.25 per cent.

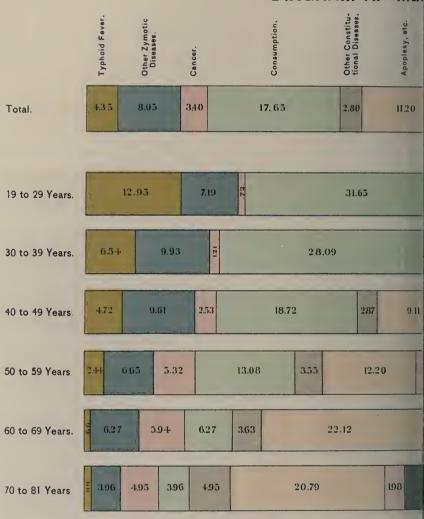
Of the two thousand deaths, one thousand one hundred and forty-five, or 57.25 per cent., occurred under the age of 50 years, and eight hundred and fifty-five, or 42.75 per cent., at the age of 50 years or over that age. In the following table the ages at death are consolidated into these two groups, with the relative percentage of each group for each disease.

| AGE AT DEATH.     | Total. | Typhoid and Typhus. | Other Zymotic. | Cancer. | Consumption. | Other Constitutional. | Apoplexy. | Other Diseases of<br>Nervous System. | Diseases of Circula-<br>tory System. | Pneumonia, | Other Diseases of<br>Respiratory System. | Diseases of Liver. | Other Diseases of<br>Digestive System. | Diseases of Urinary<br>System. | Accidents and Inju-<br>ries, | Suicides. | Unclassified. |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|----------------|---------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--|--------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|---------------|
|                   |        |                     |                |         |              |                       |           |                                      |                                      |            |  |                    |  |                                |                              |           |               |
| Under 50 years.   | 1,145  | 73                  | 108            | 21      | 271          | 24                    | 81        | 59                                   | 49                                   | 99         | 57                                       | 46                 | 73                                     | 52                             | 87                           | 35        | 10            |
|                   |        |                     |                | 88.08   |              |                       | 36.16     |                                      |                                      |            |  |                    |  |                                | انسوب                        |           | 6.92          |
|                   |        |                     |                |         |              |                       |           |                                      |                                      |            |  |                    |  |                                |                              |           |               |
| 50 years or over. | 855    | 14                  | 53             | 47      | 82           | 32                    | 143       | 25                                   | 104                                  | 84         | 45                                       | 42                 | 56                                     | 71                             | 39                           | 15        | 3             |
|                   | 42.75  | 16.09               | 32.92          | 59.12   | 23.23        | 57.14                 | 53.84     | 29.76                                | 57.97                                | 45.90      | 14.12                                    | 17.73              | 43.41                                  | 7.72                           | 0.95                         | 0.00      | 3.08          |
| ••                |        |                     |                |         |              |                       |           |                                      |                                      |            |  |                    |  |                                |                              |           |               |

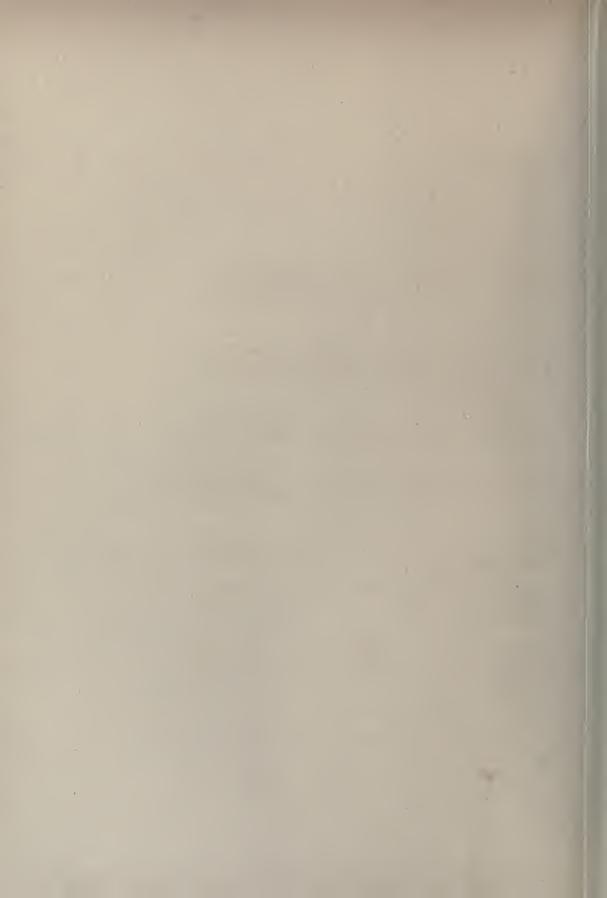
Diagram A illustrates Table III.



# DIAGRAM A.-IIIus



| ating                                 | g Table                   | III. (Age  | E AT DEA  | тнэ                       |   |                             |                            |                            |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|---|---------------------------|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Other Diseases of the Nervous System. | Diseases of the<br>Heart. | Pneumonie. | Other Diseases<br>of the Respira-<br>tory System. | Diseases of the<br>Liver. | Other Diseases<br>of the Digest-<br>ive System. | Diseases of the<br>Kidneys. | Accidents and<br>Injuries. | Suicides.<br>Unclassified. |
| 4,20                                  | 7.65                      | 9.15       | 3.10  | 4.40                      | 6.45  | 613                         | 6.30                       | 2.50                       |
|                                       |                           |            |   |                           |   |                             |                            |                            |
|                                       | 6.47                      | 216 = 6.47 | 5.04  | 2 43                      | 2 2.16  | 15.11                       |                            | 288                        |
| 4.36                                  | 436 412                   | 7.99       | 5.57  | 387                       | 5.37  | 8.87                        | 47                         | 339 2                      |
| 6.4                                   | 1 5.06                    | 9.61       | 4.55  | 489                       | 7.42  | 3.56                        | 5.23                       | 2.87                       |
| 9                                     | 0.98                      | 9.98       | 4.43  | 532                       | 7.32  | 7.10                        | 3.76                       | 222                        |
|                                       | 3.20                      | 8.25       | 4.95  | 528                       | 6.60  | 10.2                        | 23                         | 330                        |
| 18.82                                 |                           | 13.8       | 6   |                           | 9.90  | 98 2.97                     | 7.92                       | 2.97                       |



### TABLE IV.

We hope to learn from this table the effect of the medical examination in controlling the mortality. There are some diseases, acute in character, which cannot be guarded against, and these diseases, among well-selected lives, should cause the bulk of the death-claims in the first year of insurance. Diseases peculiar to youth should also give a high mortality in the early periods.

One hundred and fifty-six deaths occurred in the first year of insurance. Of these, ninety-three, or 59.62 per cent. of the whole number, were caused by typhoid fever and other zymotic diseases, pneumonia, diseases of the digestive system (omitting those of the liver), and accidents and injuries. This is in accord with what has been stated above, these diseases being usually acute in character, and, with the exception of pneumonia and diseases of the digestive system, especially prevalent in the early years of life. The relative proportions for typhoid fever and other zymotic diseases, and accidents and injuries, also diminish steadily throughout the years of insurance, as they were seen to diminish throughout the periods of age at death (vide Table III.).

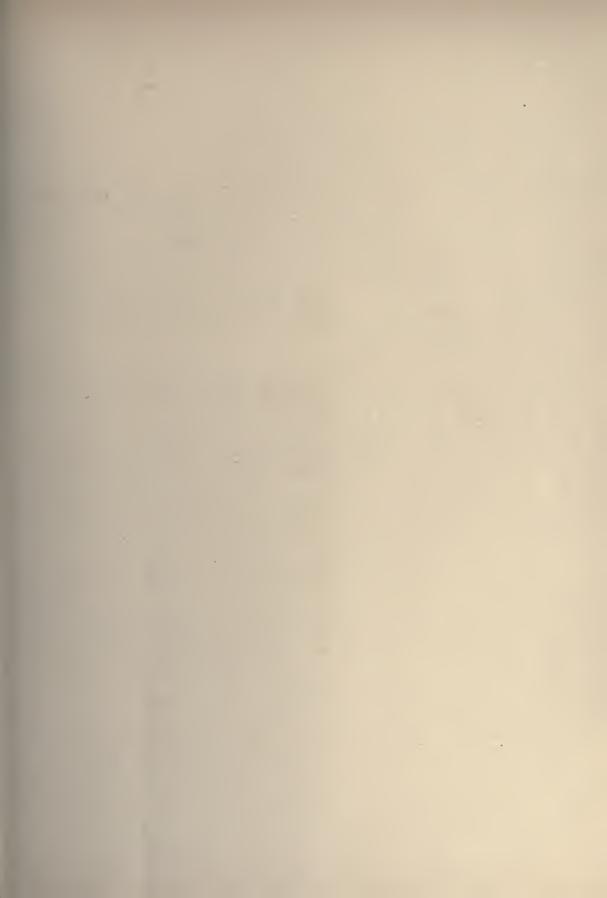
Consumption, on the other hand, which caused almost one-third of the deaths under 30 years of age, caused only 10.90 per cent. of the mortality in the first year of insurance, its general average being 17.65 per cent. This difference is probably mainly due to medical selection, but it must be borne in mind that consumption is usually a chronic disease, very seldom running its course in less than a year from the first appearance of marked symptoms. In the second year of insurance, the percentage for consumption mounts suddenly to 22.47, and reaches its highest figures in the third period—third to fifth years, inclusive. The effect of the medical examination would seem then to be exhausted after two or three years, the tendency of the disease to fatality in early life reasserting itself.

The mortality from apoplexy, diseases of the heart, and diseases of the kidney, increases uniformly with the years of insurance, the

TABLE IV.—DEATHS DURING YEARS OF INSURANCE.

ALSO, NUMBERS AND PERCENTAGES DYING IN EACH CLASS FOR EACH PERIOD OF INSURANCE. AVERAGE DURATION OF INSURANCE IN EACH CLASS OF DISEASES. DISEASES CLASSIFIED.

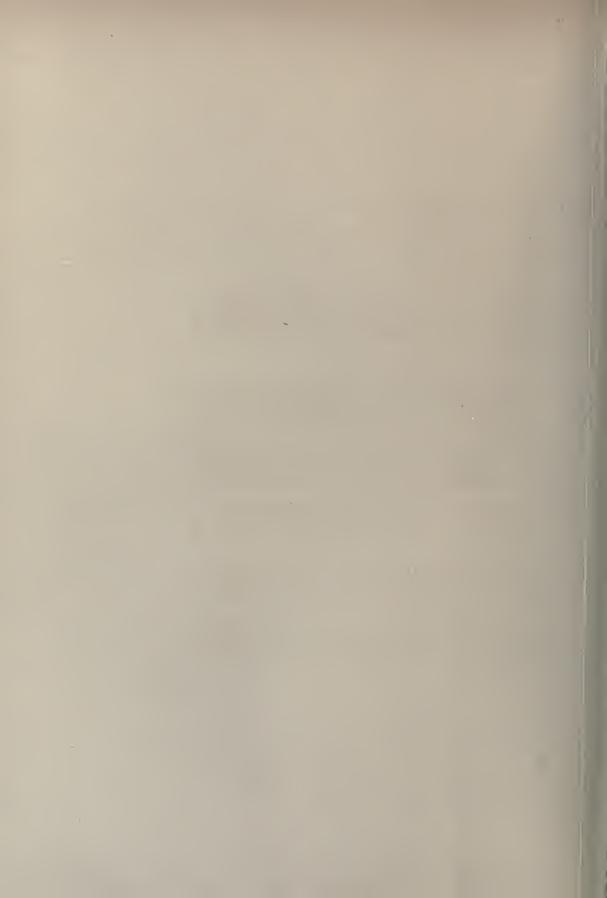
| Unclassified.   | 13    | .65                        | 2        | 1.28         | I       | .56          | 61                        | -44          | 9                      | 1.20         | 6                | .28          | 6.61<br>years.  |
|---|-------|----------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|---|
| Suicides.   | 50    | 2.50                       | 4        | 2.50         | 61      | 1.12         | 18                        | 3.96         | IO                     | 1.99         | 91               | 2.25         | 7.66 6.61<br>years. years.  |
| Accidents and Inju-   | 126   | 6.30                       | 25       | 16.03        | 17      | 9.55         | 92                        | 5.71         | 31                     | 6.19         | 27               | 3.80         | 10.36 6.61<br>years. years.   |
| Diseases of Kidneys and Other Diseases of Urinary System.         | 123   | 6.15                       | 4        | 2.50         | 9       | 3.37         | 21                        | 4.61         | 34                     | 62.9         | 58               | 8.17         | 7.97 10.36 ears. years.   |
| Other Diseases of Di-<br>gestive System.                          | 129   | 6.45                       | 17       | 10.90        | 01      | 5.62         | 56                        | 5.71         | 35                     | 6.99         | 41               | 5.78         |   |
| Diseases of Liver.  | 88    | 4.40                       | 2        | 1.28         | 4       | 2.25         | 19                        | 4.18         | 24                     | 4.79         | 39               | 5.49         | 9.62<br>years.  |
| Other Diseases of Respiratory System.                             | 102   | 5.10                       | ∞        | 5.13         | 7       | 3.93         | 24                        | 5.27         | 27                     | 5.39         | 36               | 2.07         | 10.46 9.66 8.40 10.86 8.58 8.59 9.62 years. years. years. years. years. |
| Pneumonia.  | 183   | 9.15                       | 11       | 10.90        | 13      | 7.30         | 37                        | 8.13         | 53                     | 10.58        | 63               | 8.87         | 8.58<br>years.  |
| Diseases of Heart and<br>Other Diseases of<br>Circulatory System. | 153   | 7.65                       | 9        | 3.85         | II      | 6.18         | 20                        | 4.40         | 36                     | 7.19         | 80               | 11.27        | 8.40 10.86 ears. years.   |
| Other Diseases of Ner-<br>vous System.                            | 84    | 4.20                       | 4        | 2.50         | ∞       | 4.50         | 22                        | 4.84         | 21                     | 4.19         | 29               | 4.09         | 8.40 years.   |
| Apoplexy, Paralysis, etc.   | 224   | 11.20                      | 14       | 8.97         | 61      | 10.68        | 38                        | 8.35         | 52                     | 10.38        | IOI              | 14.23        | 9.66<br>years.  |
| Other Constitutional Diseases.                                    | 56    | 2.80                       | н        | .64          | ß       | 2.81         | 12                        | 2.64         | 6                      | 1.80         | 29               | 4.09         | 7.39 10.46 ears. years.   |
| Consumption.  | 353   | 17.65                      | 17       | 10.90        | 40      | 22.47        | 110                       | 24.18        | 87                     | 17.36        | 66               | 13.94        | 5   |
| Cancer.   | 89    | 3.40                       | н        | .64          | 5       | 2.81         | 20                        | 4.40         | 91                     | 3.19         | 56               | 3.66         | 9.56<br>years.  |
| Other Zymotic Dis-  | 191   | 8.05                       | 20       | 12.83        | 18      | IO.II        | 36                        | 16.2         | 39                     | 7.78         | 48               | 92.9         | 7.79<br>years.  |
| Typhoid and Typhus<br>Fevers.                                     | 87    | 4.35                       | 14       | 8.97         | 12      | 6.74         | 24                        | 5.27         | 21                     | 4.19         | 91               | 2.25         | 6.25<br>years.  |
| .lstoT  | 2,000 |                            | 156      | 7.80         | 178     | 8.90         | 455                       | 22.75        | Soi                    | 25.05        | 710              | 35.50        | 8.54 years.   |
| DEATHS DURING YEAR OF INSURANCE.                                  |       | General average percentage | ıst year | Percentage . | 2d year | Percentage . | 3d to 5th yr. (inclusive) | Percentage . | 6th to roth yr. (inc.) | Percentage . | Above 10 years . | Percentage . | Average Duration of<br>Policy of Total.                                 |



# DIAGRAM B.—Illustratig

|                   | Typhoid Fever. | Other Zymotic<br>Diseases. | Canoer. |        | Consumption. | Other Constitu- |       | Apoplexy, etc. |
|-------------------|----------------|----------------------------|---------|--------|--------------|-----------------|-------|----------------|
| Total.            | 435            | 8.05                       | 3,40    | 17.    | 6.5          | 280             |       | 11.20          |
| 1st Year          | 8              | 97                         | 12.83   | 6.9    | 10.90        | .64             | 8.97  | 2.             |
| 2d Year.          | 6.7            | 1 10                       | 11      | 281    | 22.4         | 7               |       | 28             |
| 3d to 5th Year.   | 5.27           | 7.91                       | 4.40    |        | 24.18        |                 |       | 264            |
| 6th to 10th Year. | 4.19           | 7.78                       | 319     | 17.36  |              | 180             | 10.38 |                |
| Above 10 Years.   | 225            | 6.76                       |         | 13.9 4 | 409          | 1               | 4.23  | 10             |

| Tat   | ole IV.                | (DEATHS DUR | ING YEAR  | OF INS                    | SURANCE.)                                       |                          |                         |                            |
|---|------------------------|-------------|---|---------------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Other Diseases<br>of the Nervous<br>System. | Diseases of the Heart. | Preumonia.  | Other Diseases<br>of the Respira-<br>tory System. | Diseases of the<br>Liver. | Other Diseases<br>of the Digest-<br>ive System. | Diseases of the Kidneys. | Accidents and injuries. | Suicides.<br>Unclassified. |
| 420   | 7.65                   | 9.15        | 5.10  | 4.40                      | 6.45  | 6.15                     | 6.30                    | 2.50                       |
|   |                        |             |   |                           |   |                          |                         |                            |
| 185   | 10.90                  | 5.13        | 10.90   |                           | 256   | 16.03                    |                         | 256                        |
| 10.68                                       | 3 4.50                 | 6.18        | 7,30  | 393                       | 225 5.62  | 337                      | 9.5 5                   | M2 23                      |
| 3,35  | 484                    | 8.13        | 5.2   | 7 4.18                    | 3 571   | 4.61                     | 5.71                    | រួមឲ្                      |
| 9 7   | 7.19                   | 0.58        | 5.39  | 1.79                      | 699   | 6.79                     | 6.19                    | 9 ea                       |
| 19  | 11.2 7                 | 8.87        | 5.07  | 549                       | 5.78  | 8.17                     | 3.80                    | 2255                       |



percentage in the last period being very much above the general average in each of the three classes. There were four deaths from disease of the kidneys in the first year of insurance, and in no one of these cases had the urine been examined at the time of issue of the policy.

Apart from the effect of medical selection in determining the cause of death, its effect in lessening the general mortality should be considered. In the table we see the relative proportions of the two thousand deaths increasing from 7.80 per cent. in the first year of insurance, to 35.50 per cent. in the period above ten years of insurance. This record compares very favorably with that of the Mutual Life Insurance Company,\* as well as with the figures given by Mr. Meech† in his report of the experience of thirty American companies. Of thirty-five thousand four hundred and forty-two deaths included in Mr. Meech's investigations, two thousand four hundred and forty-five took place in the first six months of insurance, which would imply at least double that number, or 13.80 per cent., for the whole year.

A comparative statement is given below of the respective percentages for the first year of insurance and the period above ten years of insurance:

| DEATHS DURING YEARS OF INSURANCE.   | First year. | Above 10 years. |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Thirty American Companies           | 13.80 %     | 14.91 %         |
| Mutual Life Insurance Company       | 10.82 %     | 22.43 %         |
| Washington Life Insurance Company . | 7.80 %      | 35.50 %         |

## Diagram B illustrates Table IV.

<sup>\*</sup> Mortality Experience of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, published in 1875.

<sup>†</sup> System and Tables of Life Insurance, by Levi W. Meech.

TABLE V.—NATIVITY. CAUSES OF DEATH.

ALSO, DISEASES CLASSIFIED. NUMBERS AND PERCENTAGES DYING IN EACH CLASS, ARRANGED ACCORDING TO NATIVITY. RELATIVE PERCENTAGES OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN IN EACH CLASS OF DISEASES.

|   |       |       |       |                         |       | _   |                         |         |                     |        |              |       |              |              |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------------------------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|---------------------|--------|--------------|-------|--------------|--------------|
| Unclassified.   | 13    |       | 2     | .51<br>4                | 1.46  | 61  | 1.70                    |         |                     |        |              | 70 01 | 53.05        | 46.15        |
| Suicides.   | 50    | 4.50  | 29    | 2.10                    | 4.02  | က   | 2.54<br>I               | 1.19    | 3.03                | , 4    | 5.00         | 29    | 50.00        | 12.00        |
| Accidents and Inju-   | 126   | 0.30  | IS 1  | 5.88<br>18              | 6.57  | × ( | 6.78                    | 5.95    | 7                   | 7      | 8.75         | 81    | 4.29         | 25.71        |
| Diseases of Kidneys<br>and Other Diseases<br>of Urinary System.   | 123   | 0.15  | 83    | 20.02                   | 7.66  | _   | 5.93                    | 9.53    | 3.03                | 9 61   | 2.50         | 83    | 27.48<br>40  | 22 52        |
| Other Diseases of Di-<br>gestive System.                          | 129   | 0.45  | 88    | 0.39<br>19              | 6.93  | × ( | 6.78                    | 8.33    | 6.06                | 3      | 3.75         |       | 38.22<br>41  | 27 78        |
| Diseases of Liver.  | 88    | 4.40  | 47    | 3.41                    | 7.30  | 6,  | 7.63                    | 5.95    | 3.03                | ,<br>ν | 6.25         | 47    | 53.41        | 16 EO        |
| Other Diseases of Respiratory System.                             | 102   | 5.10  | 0,5   | 1.72                    | 4.75  | II  | 9.32                    | 3.57    | 0.00                | , 4    | 5.00         | 65    | 37.73        |              |
| Pneumonia.  | 183   | 9.15  | 129   | 9.30                    | 10.22 | II  | 9.32                    | 5.95    | 1.52                | 0      | 11.25        | 129   | 70.49        |              |
| Diseases of Heart and<br>Other Diseases of<br>Circulatory System, | 153   | Cn./  | 105   | 7.02                    | 8.03  | ∞ ( | 6.78                    | 9.53    | 3.54                | 7      | 8.75         | 105   | 08.03<br>48  |              |
| Other Diseases of Ner-<br>vous System.                            | 84    | 4.20  | ၀ွ    | 4.35                    | 3.28  | 6   | 7.63                    |         | 3.03                | , 4    | 5.00         |       | 71.43        |              |
| Apoplexy, Paralysis, etc.   | 224   | 02.11 | 172   | 12.48<br>19             | 6.93  | 7   | 5.93                    | 10.72   | 9 2.64              | ·<br>× | 10.00        | 172   | 70.79        | ٠,           |
| Other Constitutional  | 56    | 2.00  | 40    | 2.90                    | 2.56  | 61  | 1.70                    | 2.38    | I.52                | 4      | 5.00         | 40    | 71.43        | 28 67        |
| Consumption.  | 353   | 50./1 | 238   | 17.28                   | 17.88 | 14  | 11.86                   | 23.81   | 20,30               | 12     | 15.00        | 238   | 07.42<br>II5 | 22 60        |
| Сапсет.   | 68    | 3.40  | 20    | 3.03                    | 2.56  | S   | 4.24                    | 3.57    | I.52                | , ~    | 2.50         | 50    | 73.53        | 44 90        |
| Other Zymotic Dis-  | 191   | 0.02  | 124   | 9.00                    | 5.47  | 11  | 9.32                    | 4.76    | 3.03                | )<br>V | 6.25         | 124   | 77.02        | N            |
| Typhoid and Typhus<br>Fevers.                                     | 87    | 4.35  | 9     | 4.35                    | 4.38  | 3   | 2.54                    | 4.76    | 6.06                | 4      | 5.00         | 99    | 08.97        | 2T 02        |
| Total.  | 2,000 |       | 1,378 | 274                     | 13.70 | 811 | 5.90                    | 4.20    | 3.30                | 80     | 4.00         |       | _            | OT TO        |
| NATIVITY. CAUSES OF DEATH.  | ge .  | -     |       | rercentage .<br>Germany |       | •   | Percentage .<br>Ireland | ntage . | Canada Percentage . |        | Percentage . | •     | Foreign      | Percentage . |

### TABLE V.

Natives of the United States furnish one thousand three hundred and seventy-eight deaths; natives of Germany come next with two hundred and seventy-four, leaving but three hundred and forty-eight for all other nationalities. The numbers are, consequently, too small in this latter case to form a basis for trustworthy conclusions. By grouping all the foreign-born together, and comparing the relative percentage of the native and foreign-born for each disease, the results become of more value.

With a few exceptions, nativity has had apparently but little influence in determining the cause of death. In most diseases the mortality of natives of the United States does not vary greatly from the general average for all nationalities. Zymotic diseases, cancer and apoplexy, however, caused a slight excess of deaths among natives, which is offset by a comparatively low mortality from respiratory diseases (except pneumonia), diseases of the liver, accidents, and suicides.

Consumption has its highest percentage among the natives of Canada, and its lowest among those of Great Britain.

Apoplexy caused relatively few deaths among the natives of Germany and of Great Britain.

Diseases of the liver show a marked variation from the general average percentage, having caused a mortality of only 3.41 per cent. among the native-born, while among all other nationalities, except Canadians, the rate of death is very high.

Accidents caused relatively a lower percentage of death among natives of the United States than among the foreign-born, probably because of the smaller number of the native-born engaged in hazardous occupations. Natives of Canada give the very high percentage of 10.60.

There were comparatively few deaths by suicide among the native-born, while of the foreign-born the Germans furnish the highest percentage for any single nationality.

DURATION OF INSURANCE BEFORE DEATH IN EACH CLASS OF DISEASES ARRANGED TABLE VI.—NATIVITY. DURATION OF POLICY. ACCORDING TO NATIVITY. DISEASES CLASSIFIED.

| Unclassified.   | years.<br>6.61  | 00.9          | 5.50       | 11.00         |         |        |                 | 6.00          | 7.33<br>years.                |
|---|-----------------|---------------|------------|---------------|---------|--------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| Suicides.   | years.<br>7.66  | 8.79          | 6.36       | 8.00          | 4.00    | 4.50   | 5.25            | 8.79          | 6.09<br>years.                |
| Accidents and Inju-   | years.<br>6.61  | 7.24          | 90.7       | 4.00          | 8.20    | 3.29   | 3.14            | 7.24          | 5.45 6.09 years.              |
| Diseases of Kidneys<br>and Other Diseases<br>of Urinary System.   | years.<br>10.36 | 10.22         | 10.95      | 11.29         | 9.25    | 9.00   | 12.50           | 10.22         | 10.65<br>years.               |
| Other Diseases of Di-<br>gestive System.                          | years.          | 8.21          | 6.74       | 8.75          | 10.00   | 6.00   | 5.00            | 8.21          | 7.49<br>years.                |
| Diseases of Liver.  | years.<br>9.62  | 9.74          | 10.80      | 7.56          | 6.20    | 12.00  | 10.00           | 9.74          | 9.49 7.49 years.              |
| Other Diseases of Respiratory System.                             | years.<br>8.59  | 8.77          | 7.92       | 8.73          | 13.33   | 00.9   | 7.75            | 8.77          | 8.27<br>years.                |
| Pneumonia.  | years.<br>8.58  | 8.53          | 9.82       | 16.7          | 6.80    | 3.00   | 7.78            | 8.53          | 8.68<br>years.                |
| Diseases of Heart and<br>Other Diseases of<br>Circulatory System. | years.<br>10.86 | 11.11         | 9.23       | 11.12         | 10.87   | 7.33   | 13.43           | 11.11         | 8.42 10.31 8.68 years. years. |
| Other Diseases of Nervous System.                                 | years.<br>8.40  | 8.40          | 7.56       | 10.78         |         | 8.00   | 5.25            | 8.40          |                               |
| Apoplexy, Paralysis, etc.   | years.<br>9.66  | 10.32         | 5.79       | 10.29         | 8.11    | 7.22   | 8.75            | 10.32         | 7.50<br>years.                |
| Other Constitutional Diseases.                                    | years.<br>10.46 | 10.55         | 7.41 10.29 | 3.00          | 14.50   | 0.00   | 12.75           | 7.40 10.55    | 7.35 ro.25 years.             |
| Consumption.  | years.<br>7.39  | 7.40          | 7.41       | 9.14          | 2.60    | 6.55   | 5.92            | 7.40          | 7.35<br>years.                |
| Сапсет.   | years.<br>9.56  | 10.40         | 10.00      | 5.20          | 2.67    | 4.00   | 6.50            | 10.40         | 7.22<br>years.                |
| Other Zymotic Dis-  | years.<br>7.79  | 7.68          | 7.73       | 8.18          | 12.75   | 7.00   | 6.20            | 7.68          | 8.16 7.22 years.              |
| Typhoid and Typhus<br>Fevers.                                     | years.<br>6.25  | 6.67          | 6.58       | 7.00          | 4.00    | 4.50   | 2.25            | 6.67          | 5.29<br>years.                |
| Total.  | years.<br>8.54  | 8.77          | 8.22       | 8.53          | 8.56    | 6.26   | 7.42            | 8.77          | 8.02<br>years.                |
| NATIVITY. DURATION OF<br>POLICY.                                  |                 |               |            |               | •       |        | •               |               |                               |
| RATI.   |                 |               |            |               |         |        | ies             |               |                               |
| . Dur   |                 | ates          |            | ain           |         | •      | ıntri           | ates          |                               |
| ry.   | Total           | St            | ny         | Brit          | ٠.      | В      | Cor             | St            | g.                            |
| TIVI  | T               | United States | Germany    | Great Britain | Ireland | Canada | Other Countries | United States | Foreign                       |
| ž   |                 | D             | Ç          | G             | Ire     | Ca     | ŏ               | d             | F                             |

### TABLE VI.

We have seen that nativity exercises but little influence in determining the *cause* of death. There seems, however, to be considerable difference between the different nationalities in respect to the duration of insurance before death.

Natives of the United States give a general duration of policy of 8.77 years as compared with 8.02 years for the foreign-born, a difference of three-quarters of a year.

Of the foreign-born, the natives of Ireland have the best record, followed closely by the natives of Great Britain. The Germans come next, and the natives of Canada are last, their average duration of insurance being but 6.26 years, two and one-half years less than the figures for the natives of the United States.

The high average for the native-born is maintained throughout the various causes of death, with the exception of zymotic diseases, pneumonia, and diseases of the kidneys, in which classes the percentage is somewhat below the general average for all nationalities. The greatest difference in duration of insurance between the native and foreign-born is found in the classes of cancer, apoplexy, and suicides, the difference in favor of the native-born being 3.18 years, 2.82 years, and 2.70 years in the three classes respectively.

The natives of Germany show the most noteworthy variation from the general average duration of insurance in the class of apoplexy, the duration being only 5.79 years, as compared with 9.66 years for all nationalities.

The natives of Great Britain, as well as the natives of Ireland, correspond pretty closely with the general average, except in classes including only a limited number of deaths.

The natives of Canada continue their low average duration throughout the table, excepting in the class of diseases of the liver, in which there were but two cases.

The following supplementary table shows that the native-born attained a longer duration of insurance before death, in spite of the

fact that their average age at the time of insurance was 1.39 years greater than that of the foreign-born, therefore calling for a shorter "expectation of life." On comparing this probable expectation with the actual duration of insurance in each case, we find that natives of the United States reached 31.00 per cent. and foreigners only 27.38 per cent. of their expectation of life respectively.

\*TABLE VI.—a.

| United States.                |       | Typhoid and Typhus. | Other Zymotic. | Cancer. | Consumption. | Other Constitutional. | Apoplexy. | Other Discases of Nervous System. | Diseases of Circulatory System. | Pneumonia. | Other Diseases of<br>Respiratory System. | Diseases of Liver. | Other Diseases of Digestive System. | Diseases of Urinary<br>System. | Accidents and Injuries. | Suicides. | Unclassified. |
|-------------------------------|-------|---------------------|----------------|---------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|--|--------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------|
|                               | Y'rs. | Y'rs.               | Y'rs.          | Y'rs.   | Y'rs.        | Y'rs.                 | Y'rs.     | Y'rs.                             | Y'rs.                           | Y'rs.      | Y'rs.                                    | Y'rs.              | Y'rs.                               | Y'rs.                          | Y'rs.                   | Y'rs.     | Y'rs          |
| Average age at issue          | 39.85 | 33.70               | 37.65          | 45.98   | 34-49        | 42.50                 | 45-34     | 38.58                             | 44.63                           | 40.91      | 40.91                                    | 38.98              | 40.44                               | 42.88                          | 36.99                   | 36.83     | 38.57         |
| Average age at death          | 48.62 | 40.37               | 45-33          | 56.38   | 41.89        | 53.05                 | 55.66     | 46.98                             | 55•74                           | 49-44      | 49.68                                    | 48.72              | 48.65                               | 53.10                          | 44-23                   | 45.62     | 44.57         |
| Average duration of insurance | 8.77  | 6.67                | 7.68           | 10.40   | 7.40         | 10.55                 | 10.32     | 8.40                              | 11.11                           | 8.53       | 8.77                                     | 9-74               | 8.21                                | 10.22                          | 7.24                    | 8.79      | 6.00          |
| Foreign.                      |       |                     |                |         |              |                       |           |                                   |                                 |            |  |                    |                                     |                                |                         |           |               |
| Average age at issue          | 38.46 | 33.78               | 37.27          | 43.72   | 34.88        | 42.81                 | 41.42     | 35.58                             | 42.81                           | 39.91      | 39.84                                    | 40.10              | 39.83                               | 41.05                          | 34.82                   | 35.62     | 37.5          |
| Average age at death          | 46.48 | 39.07               | 45-43          | 50.94   | 42,23        | 53.06                 | 48.92     | 44.00                             | 53.12                           | 48.59      | 48.11                                    | 49-59              | 47.32                               | 51.70                          | 40.27                   | 41.71     | 44.8          |
| Average duration of insurance |       | 5.29                | 8.16           | 7.22    | 7-35         | 10.25                 | 7.50      | 8.42                              | 10.31                           | 8.68       | 8.27                                     | 9.49               | 7-49                                | 10.65                          | 5-45                    | 6.09      | 7.3           |

<sup>\*</sup> As these figures are based on mortality statistics, and have no reference to the living, it does not follow that foreigners insure generally at an earlier age than natives of the United States. In fact, it appears that the average age at insurance is somewhat greater among the foreign-born than among the native-born. The applications of 5,000 foreigners, taken from the books of the company, show an average age at issue of 34.11 years, while the applications of 10,000 natives of the United States give an average age of only 33.73 years.

### TABLE VII.

New England gives us a very high mortality from cancer, apoplexy, diseases of the heart, and diseases of the kidneys, and a very low mortality from zymotic diseases, diseases of the liver, and accidents. The percentage of death from consumption is somewhat below the average for the total number.

New York furnishes a comparatively large number of deaths from diseases of the liver and diseases of the kidneys. Apoplexy and diseases of the heart are also somewhat above the general average rate. Typhoid fever and other zymotic diseases, consumption, accidents, and suicides are all considerably below the average for the whole country.

New Jersey and Pennsylvania follow very closely the general average percentage, the slight excess for consumption being offset by the low rate for pneumonia and other acute diseases of the respiratory system.

The most striking variation in the Southern States, from the general average, is the low mortality from typhoid fever, contrasted with the very high mortality from other zymotic diseases. Diseases of the liver give a very large percentage, and diseases of the kidneys an extremely small one.

Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois furnish a rather high death-rate from zymotic diseases, including typhoid fever. Pneumonia and other diseases of the respiratory system caused 21.12 per cent. of the mortality, the general average being only 14.25 per cent. There were very few deaths from diseases of the kidneys.

In the Northwestern States the mortality from zymotic disease, including typhoid fever, is very great. Accidents, as well as suicides, give a very high percentage, the figures in both cases being much higher than in any other section of the country. Apoplexy caused very few deaths.

Section VII. includes so few deaths that the variations from the general average are probably in most cases simply accidental. Of

NUMBERS AND PERCENTAGES DYING IN EACH CLASS, ARRANGED ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AT DEATH. TABLE VII.—RESIDENCE AT DEATH, CAUSES OF DEATH. DISEASES CLASSIFIED.

| Unclassified.   | 1.3          |                           | 1.01                      | 12%                              | .51                            | 66.                               | I  | .28        | н                            | 1.61       | 2.08                        |
|---|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|------------|------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| Suicides.   | 50           | 4<br>2.21                 | 6<br>I.2I                 | 2.80                             | 3.05                           | 6<br>1.98                         | 15   | 4.19       | 64                           | 3.23       | 2.08                        |
| Accidents and Inju-<br>ries.                                | 126          | 2.76                      | 4.66                      | 7.28                             | 5.08                           | 5.61                              | 36   | 0.01       | ro.                          | 8.06       | 8.33                        |
| Diseases of Kidneys and Other Diseases of Urinary System.   | 123          | 16<br>8.84                | 8.91                      | 7.00                             | 2.54                           | 2.31                              | 21   | 5.87       | н                            | 1.61       | 8.33                        |
| Other Diseases of Di-<br>gestive System.                    | 129          | 10<br>5.52                | 6.68                      | 6.16                             | 6.60                           | 7.92                              | 25   | 6.98       |                              |            | 4.17                        |
| Diseases of Liver.  | 88 4.40      | 2.76                      | 30                        | 4.76                             | 6.00                           | 2.31                              | 14   | 3.91       | 61                           | 3.23       | 2.08                        |
| Other Diseases of Respiratory System.                       | 102          | 2.76                      | 4.66                      | 3.37                             | 1.4<br>7.11                    | 7.92                              | 20   | 5.59       | 61                           | 3.23       | 4.17                        |
| Рпеитопія,  | 183          | 19                        | 9.51                      | 6.72                             | 7.62                           | 40                                | 29   | 8.10       | 7                            | 11.29      | 4.17                        |
| Diseases of Heart and Other Diseases of Circulatory System. | 153          | 8.29                      | $\infty$                  |                                  | _                              | _                                 | 23   | 6.42       | ∞                            | 12.90      | 8 16.68                     |
| Other Diseases of Nervous System.                           | 84           | Io<br>5.52                | 5.06                      | 3.64                             | 4.57                           | 1.95                              | ∞  | 2.24       | 64                           | 3.23       | 4.17                        |
| Apoplexy, Paralysis, etc.                                   | 224<br>II.20 | 20.01                     | 66                        | 42                               | 20<br>IO.I5                    | 32 10.57                          | 23   | 6.42       | ıv                           | 8.06       | 14.58                       |
| Other Constitutional Diseases.                              | 56           | 3.32                      | 3.04                      | 2.52                             | 3.55                           | 2.31                              | 6  | 2.51       | 61                           | 3.23       | 1<br>2.08                   |
| Consumption.  | 353          | 31                        | 74<br>14.98               | 16.89                            | 33                             | 49                                | 70   | 19.55      | 18                           | 20.62      | 7<br>14.58                  |
| Cancet.   | 3.40         | 11 6.08                   | 3.04                      | 3.64                             | 3.55                           | 2.97                              | OI   | 2.80       | 64                           | 3.23       | 2.03                        |
| Other Zymotic Dis-  | 161          | 8 4.42                    | 30                        | 30                               | 30                             | 26<br>8.58                        | 31   | 8.66       | 8                            | 4.84       | 6.25                        |
| Typhoid and Typhus<br>Fevers.                               | 87           | 3.87                      | 3.64                      | 3.92                             | 3.1.52                         | 18<br>5.94                        | 23   | 6.42       | 0                            | 3.23       | 4.17                        |
| .lsio.T   | 2,000        | 181                       | 494                       | 357                              | 9.85                           | 303                               | 358  | 17.90      | 62                           | 3.10       | 48 2.40                     |
| RESIDENCE AT DEATH, CAUSES OF DEATH.                        | Total        | I. New England Percentage | II. New York . Percentage | III. N. J. and Pa.<br>Percentage | IV. Southern States Percentage | V. O., Ind., and Ills. Percentage | VI. N. W. States (inc. Kan. Neb., and Dak.). | Percentage | VII. Other West. S. and Ter. | Percentage | VIII. Foreign<br>Percentage |

the eighteen persons who died of consumption not one was born in this section, and only four resided there at time of issue of policy.

The deaths in foreign countries are even fewer in number than those in the previous section, and do not call for any extended comment.

Such variations from the average death-rate as have just been noted in the different divisions of the country cannot be attributed entirely to local causes. Differences in age at insurance, nativity, and occupation, if very marked, must have some influence in modifying the relative proportions as given in Table VII. Of these three factors, the age at insurance is probably the most important.

TABLE VII.-a.

| RESIDENCE AT DEATH.           | Average Age at | NATI           | VITY.    |  |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------|--|
|                               | Insurance.     | United States. | Foreign. |  |
| Total                         | 39.42 years.   | 68.90 %        | 31.10 %  |  |
| I. New England                | 41.39 years.   | 86.74 %        | 13.26 %  |  |
| II. New York                  | 40.54 years.   | 68.62 %        | 31.38 %  |  |
| III. N. J. & Pa               | 40.98 years.   | 76.75 %        | 23.25 %  |  |
| IV. Southern States           | 39.92 years.   | 75.63 %        | 24.37 %  |  |
| V. Ohio, Indiana and Illinois | 39.22 years.   | 66.34 %        | 33.66 %  |  |
| VI. Northwestern States .     | 36.18 years.   | 56.15 %        | 43.85 %  |  |
| VII. Other Western States     | 35.06 years.   | 67.74 %        | 32.26 %  |  |
| VIII. Foreign Countries .     | 37.75 years.   | 31.25 %        | 68.75 %  |  |

In the above table New England gives the greatest average age at insurance, and its relative percentage of native-born is also by far the highest. We have here a two-fold cause for the excessive mortality from cancer and apoplexy, and the influence of advanced age in increasing the percentage of death from heart disease and disease of the kidneys is only partially neutralized by the relatively

low fatality of these diseases among the native-born (v. Tables II. and V.). The low mortality from zymotic disease again shows that the influence of age is more powerful than that of nationality.

The few deaths from diseases of the liver accord with the small percentage of foreign-born (Table V.).

Age and nativity unite in lowering the percentage of death from accident.

The moderate mortality from consumption, in spite of the trying climate of this section, is probably directly due to the advanced age at insurance and the large proportion of native-born.

The tables for occupations have not yet been considered, but the following cross-table gives the percentage of the principal occupations in each section of the country and in the country at large.

|                       |           | Occupations.                   |         |            |             |          |              |          |              |       |  |  |  |
|-----------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|---------|------------|-------------|----------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------|--|--|--|
| RESIDENCE AT D        | Merchant. | Hazardous<br>and<br>Unhealthy. | Clerks. | Mechanics. | Shopk'p'rs. | Farmers, | Hotelk'p'rs. | Brokers. | Professions. |       |  |  |  |
| General Average Per   | centage.  | 29.65                          | 12.90   | 9.35       | 9.15        | 7.90     | 7.85         | 5.50     | 5.20         | 12.50 |  |  |  |
| New England. Per      | centage.  | 41.44                          | 10.50   | 6.63       | 14.92       | 6.63     | 1.66         | 2.76     | 6.07         | 9.39  |  |  |  |
| New York.             | **        | 35.83                          | 9.11    | 9.72       | 6.27        | 8.50     | 6.07         | 5.87     | 5.67         | 12.96 |  |  |  |
| N. J. and Pa.         | 66        | 32.49                          | 13.45   | 9.53       | 8.13        | 11.76    | 5.04         | 4.20     | 4.20         | 11.20 |  |  |  |
| Southern States.      | "         | 31.98                          | 12.18   | 10.15      | 2.54        | 6.09     | 8.63         | 5.59     | 8.63         | 14.21 |  |  |  |
| Ohio, Ind., and Ills. | 66        | 27.06                          | 10.56   | 8.25       | 12.54       | 6.94     | 14.85        | 6.27     | 4.29         | 9.24  |  |  |  |
| Northwestern States.  | 44        | 15.64                          | 18.71   | 9.77       | 13.68       | 7.26     | 8.69         | 7.26     | 3.35         | 15.64 |  |  |  |
| Other Western States. | 46        | 12.90                          | 17.74   | 16.13      | 6.45        | 1.61     | 14.52        | 4.84     | 6.45         | 19.36 |  |  |  |
| Foreign Countries.    | **        | 33.34                          | 25.00   | 6.25       |             | 4.17     | 8.33         | 4.17     | 8.33         | 10.41 |  |  |  |

TABLE VII.—b.

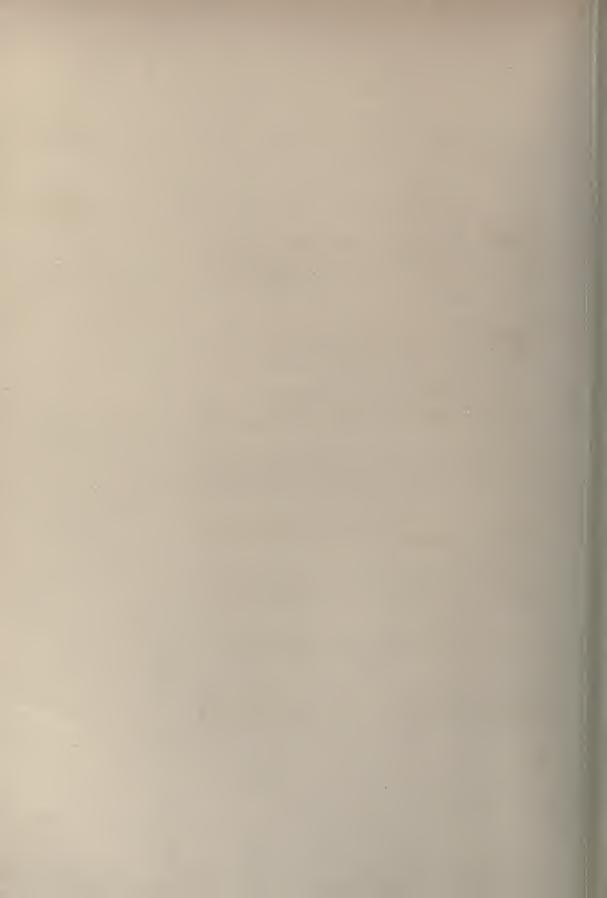
Continuing our study of the deaths in New England, we note in this table that the class of merchants furnishes 41.44 per cent. of the mortality in this section, the proportion for all other occupations except that of mechanics being considerably below the average



# DIAGRAM C.—Illusti

|  | Typhoid Fever. | Other Zymotic<br>Diseases. | Cancer. |      | Consumption. |       | Other Constitu- | tional Diseases. | Apoplexy, etc. |                        |
|--|----------------|----------------------------|---------|------|--------------|-------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| Total.   | 4.35           | 8.05                       | 3.40    |      | 17.65        |       | 2.              | во               | 11.20          | 1                      |
|  |                |                            |         |      |              |       |                 |                  |                |                        |
| I. New England.  | 3.87           | 4.42 6.0                   | 8       |      | 17.13        |       | 3.32            |                  | 16.02          | The second of          |
| II. New York.  | 3.64           | 6.07 3.0                   | 4       | 14.  | 98           | 3.04  |                 | 13.36            |                |                        |
| III. New Jersey and<br>Pennsylvania.   | 3.92           | 8.40                       | 3.64    |      | 19.89        |       |                 | 2,52             | u.:            |                        |
| IV. Southern States.   | 152            | 15.23                      |         | 3.55 |              | 16.74 |                 | 3,55             |                | Lucia secular          |
| V. Ohio, Indiana,<br>and Illinois.   | 5.94           | 8.58                       | 2       | .97  | 16.17        |       | 2.5             | 31               | 10.57          | Assessment of the last |
| VI. N. W States.<br>(Incl. Kan., Neb., and<br>Dak.)                            | 6.42           | 8.60                       | 3       | 2.80 | 19.          | 55    |                 | 2.51             | 6.4            | 2                      |
| VII. Other Western<br>States and Ter.<br>(Rocky Mt. Plateau and<br>Pac. Slope) | 3,23           | 4.84 3.23                  |         |      | 29.02        |       |                 |                  | 3.23           | 1 2 1                  |

| ai                 | ng .  | Table                     | e VII. | (Resi      | DENCE | AT DEA     | тн.)      |              |        |  |                            |                         |                            |
|--------------------|---|---------------------------|--------|------------|-------|------------|-----------|--------------|--------|--|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| The second name of | Other Diseases<br>of the Nervous<br>System. | Diseases of the<br>Heart. |        | Pneumonia. |       | Pneumonie. |           | tory System. | Liver. | Other Diseases of the Digest-<br>ive System. | Disesses of the<br>Kidneys | Accidents and Injuries. | Suicides.<br>Unclassified. |
|                    | 420   | 7.63                      |        | 9.15       |       | 0 4.       | 4.40 6.45 |              | 6.15   | 6.30   | 250                        |                         |                            |
|                    |   |                           |        |            |       |            |           |              |        | -  |                            |                         |                            |
|                    |   | 5.52                      | 8 29   |            | 10.50 |            | 276 27    | 6 5.33       | 8.     | .81  | 276 221                    |                         |                            |
| 5.6                |   | 8.10                      | 9.5    | 1          | 4.66  | 6.07       |           | 5.68         | 8.91   | 4.0  | 36 21 07                   |                         |                            |
|                    | 3   | 3.64                      | 7.85   | 6.72       | 3.37  | 4.7 6      | 61        | 16           | 7.00   | 7.28   | 2.80                       |                         |                            |
| 700                |   | 4.57                      | 6.09   | 7.62       |       | 7.11       | 6.0       | 9            | 6.60 2 | 5.08   | 3.85                       |                         |                            |
|                    | <b>‡.95</b>                                 | 6.27                      |        | 13.20      |       | 7.92       |           | 231          | 7.92   | 31 5.61                                      | 198 6                      |                         |                            |
|                    | £ 6   | A2                        | 8.10   | 5.59       | 3.91  | 6.         | 98        | 5 87         | 10.    | 06   | 119                        |                         |                            |
|                    | 8 6   | 3.23                      | 12.9   | 0          |       | 11.29      | 1         | 3.23 3       | 23 161 | 8.06   | 3.23                       |                         |                            |



for the whole country. Further, by referring to Table IX., it will be seen that the mortality among merchants coincides very nearly with the mortality as we have just described it in New England, and it would seem reasonable to consider occupation as second only to age in its influence upon the causes of death.

With the exception of the Northwestern States, the variations in age at insurance, nativity and occupation are not so marked throughout the other divisions of the country as in New England, hence the results are not so uniform. In the Northwestern States, the conditions are the very reverse of those in New England, and the effect is evident in the mortality. The average age at insurance is very low, the percentage of foreign-born is very high, and the proportion of merchants is extremely small, other occupations, especially those of a hazardous or unhealthy character, furnishing the bulk of the mortality. In consequence, we find that the percentage of deaths from cancer, apoplexy, heart disease, and disease of the kidneys is, without a single exception, below the average, while typhoid fever and other zymotic diseases, consumption, accidents, and suicides caused 48.88 per cent. of the deaths, the percentage from the same diseases in New England being only 30.39.

The accompanying diagram C illustrates Table VII., the deaths in foreign countries being omitted.

EACH CLASS OF DISEASE, ARRANGED DURATION OF POLICY. OF INSURANCE BEFORE DEATH IN ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AT DEATH. TABLE VIII.—RESIDENCE AT DEATH. DURATION DISEASES CLASSIFIED.

| Unclassified.   | years.<br>6.61  |                | 5.40           | 7.00                               | 10.00               | 4.33                            | 9.00  | 8.00   | 15.00<br>years.   |
|---|-----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|---|
| Suicides.   | years.<br>7.66  | 8.50           | 7.00           | 9.90                               | 7.50                | 5.17                            | 7.53  | 8.50   | 0.46 5.00 14.33 7.00 10.86 23.00 10.29 6.00 10.25 15.00 8.50 3.00 9.00 12.75 10.25 2.00 15.00 ears. years. |
| Accidents and Inju-   | years.<br>6.61  | 6.80           | 9.04           | 7.62                               | 6.20                | 90'9                            | 4.58  | 4.20   | 10.25<br>years.   |
| Diseases of Kidneys<br>and Other Diseases<br>of Urinary System. | years.<br>10.36 | 11.06          | 11.11          | 11.64                              | 6.40                | 7.43                            | 8.62  | I.00   | 9.00   12.75   10.25 rears. years.  |
| Other Diseases of Di-<br>gestive System.                        | years.          | 9.00           | 7.79           | 9.82                               | 6.00                | 7.83                            | 7.28  |  | 9.00<br>years.  |
| Diseases of Liver.  | years.<br>9.62  | 8.80           | 10.77          | 9.24                               | 8.25                | 8.43                            | 9.36  | 15.50  | 3.00<br>years.  |
| Other Diseases of Re-<br>apiratory System.                      | years.<br>8.59  | 4.80           | 10.74 10.77    | 11.50                              | 4.86                | 9.08                            | 7.10  | 11.00  | 8.50<br>years.  |
| Pneumonia.  | years.<br>8.58  | 9.20 10.00     | 60.6           | 11.54                              | 8.93                | 6.42                            | 7.14  | 98.9   | 15.00<br>years.   |
| Diseases of Heart and Other Diseases of Circulatory System.     | years.<br>10.86 | 9.20           | 9.00 12.17     | 9.54 12.29 11.54 11.50             | 5.67 10.58          | 10.63                           | 8.35  | 11.25  | 6.00 10.25 15.00 years. years.  |
| Other Diseases of Nervous System.                               | years.<br>8.40  | 7.80           | 9.00           | 9.54                               | 5.67                | 9.47                            | 7.12  | 8.50   | 6.00<br>years.  |
| Apoplexy, Paralysis, etc.                                       | years.<br>9.66  | 9.76           | 98.01 08.6     | 9.19                               | 5.40                | 5.71 10.69                      | 9.00 10.04  | 5.00   | 7.00 10.86 23.00 10.29  |
| Other Constitutional  | years.<br>10.46 | 7.74 10.83     |                | 8.97 14.67                         | 11.29               | 5.71                            | 9.00  | 9.50   | 23.00<br>years.   |
| Consumption.  | years.<br>7.39  | 7.74           | 7.81           | 8.97                               | 5.82                | 6.12                            | 6.67  | 6.44   | ro.86<br>years.   |
| Сапсет.   | years.<br>9.56  | 10.09          | 12.93          | 8.92                               | 9.57                | 7.56                            | 6.00  | 13.50  | 7.00<br>years.  |
| Other Zymotic Dis-  | years.<br>7.79  | 10.25          | 10.73 12.93    | 7.33                               | 6.17                | 6.04                            | 6.87  | 11.00  | 5.00   14.33<br>ears.   years.  |
| Typhoid and Typhus Fevers.                                      | years.<br>6.25  | 5.86           | 7.56           | 6.57                               | 4.67                | 7.39                            | 4.48  | 7.00   | 5.00<br>years.  |
| Total.  | years.<br>8.54  | 10.6           | 9.77           | 9.62                               | 98.9                | 19.2                            | 7.07  | 7.89   | ro.46 years.  |
| RESIDENCE AT DEATH.<br>DURATION OF POLICY.                      | Total           | I. New England | II. New York . | III. New Jersey and Penn-sylvania. | IV. Southern States | V. Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois. | VI. N. W. States (inc. Kansas, Nebraska, and Dakota). | VII. Other West. S. and Ter. (Rocky Mt. Plateau and Pac. Slope.) | VIII. ForeignCoun- } tries.   |

# TABLE VIII.

The general average duration of policy being 8.54 years, New York shows the most favorable experience with 9.77 years duration, followed closely by New Jersey and Pennsylvania with 9.62 years. New England is third with a duration of 9.01 years. All other sections of the country give a duration much less than the average, the Southern States coming last with an average length of policy of only 6.86 years. As was stated under Table VII., the deaths in foreign countries are too few in number to repay consideration.

New York maintains its high average throughout the various causes of death, with but three exceptions, in which the figures are slightly less than those for the total mortality. The same may be said of New Jersey and Pennsylvania. This fact would seem to show that the high average duration of the policies in these sections is due, not so much to immunity from those diseases which cause their heaviest mortality in the early years of insurance, but to the general excellence of the risks, considered from all standpoints. In New Jersey and Pennsylvania, in fact, as was seen in Table VII., the mortality from such causes as consumption and accident was even above the general average percentage.

New England, also, though not ranking as high as the abovementioned sections, gives figures above the average duration in twothirds of the causes of death.

On the other hand, the short duration of policy in the Southern States persists throughout twelve of the fifteen classified causes of death, being very striking in the mortality from apoplexy, in which the average length of insurance was only 5.40 years. As a large majority of those dying in this section were native-born (v. Table VII.-a), and the relative percentage for hazardous and unhealthy occupations was not above the average for the whole country (v. Table VII.-b), neither nationality nor occupation can be considered a factor in this unfavorable experience.

The Northwestern States, whose experience is only slightly more

favorable than that of the Southern States, rate below the average in all but one of the causes of death. According to Table VII.—a, 43.85 per cent. of those dying in this section were foreign-born, and it may here be added that of these foreign-born 21.66 per cent. were Canadians. We have already seen in Table VI. that the foreign-born generally average a shorter length of insurance before death than the native-born, and that natives of Canada show an especially unfavorable experience in this regard. Again, according to Table VII.—b, 18.71 per cent. of those dying in this region were engaged in occupations involving more than ordinary risk or exposure, so that this unfavorable factor is to be added to that of foreign birth in searching for the causes of the short duration of insurance. The duration of insurance in Sections V. and VII., though somewhat less than the average for the whole country, does not call for especial comment.

In Table VIII., the actual duration of policy before death has been employed as a standard of comparison in studying the effect of a given residence upon the length of insurance. But, as we have seen in Table VII.—a, the age at insurance varies considerably in the different sections of the country, and the expectation of life should vary correspondingly. If, now, we rate the various sections according to the percentage of expectation attained in each, we have the following table:

TABLE VIII.—a.

| RESIDENCE AT DEATH.                  | Percentage of Expectation of Life Attained. | ·         |
|--------------------------------------|---|-----------|
| Total                                | 29.86 %                                     |           |
| New England                          | 33.16 %                                     |           |
| New York                             | 35.16 %                                     | Group I.  |
| New Jersey and Pennsylvania .        | 35.03 %                                     |           |
| Southern States                      | 24.29 %                                     |           |
| Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois .        | 26.48 %                                     |           |
| Northwestern States                  | 22.85 %                                     | Group II. |
| Other Western States and Territories | 24.86 %                                     |           |

In this table, as in Table VIII., the different sections of the United States fall naturally into two groups, the first containing New England, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, and the second including all other States and Territories. The States in Group I. attained approximately one-third of their expectation of life, and those in Group II. only one-quarter.

New England compares more favorably with the other sections in its group than it did in Table VIII., though it still ranks below them. Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois now lead Group II., and the Northwestern States fall to the lowest place.

9

TABLE IX.—OCCUPATIONS. CAUSES OF DEATH.

|            | 1                            |
|------------|------------------------------|
| PATION.    |                              |
| OCCU       | -uţaI                        |
| G TO       | idneys<br>iseases<br>stem.   |
| CORDIN     | of Di-                       |
| D AC       | er.                          |
| RRANGE     | of Re-                       |
| CLASS, A   | art and<br>sees of<br>ystem. |
| I EACH     | of Mer-                      |
| YING IN    | ralysis,                     |
| GES D      | lsnoitu                      |
| ERCENTA    |                              |
| AND P      | -eiG ɔ                       |
| UMBERS     | Lyphus                       |
| Z          |                              |
| CLASSIFIED |                              |
| DISEASES   |                              |
|            |                              |

| Unclassified.   | 13    | .65                  | 4         | .68        | က                       | 1.16       |            |           | er          | 1.90       |          |                          |            | 61 6       | 1.93       |            |          |           |            | н                 | 1.67       |
|---|-------|----------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|-------------------|------------|
| Suicides.   | 50    | 2.50                 | 18        | 3.04       | ທ                       | 1.94       | 2.67       | ທ         | 2.73        | I.90       | , 17     | 1.91                     | 2.73       | 20 0       | 10.4       | 1.48       | H        | 1.48      |            | н                 | 1.67       |
| Accidents and Inju-<br>ries.                                | 126   | 6.30                 | 20        | 3.37       | . 46                    | 17.83      | 4.81       | 91        | 8.74        | 2.53       | 13       | 8.28                     | 6.36       | 000        | 7.00       | 2.94       | 3        | 4.41      | 3.70       | H                 | 1.67       |
| Diseases of Kidneys and Other Diseases of Urinary System.   | 123   | 6.15                 | 40        | 6.75       | II                      | 4.26       | 5.88       | 10        | 5.40        | 8.86       | 6        | 5.73                     | 5.45       | 7          | 6.73       | 8.83       | 3        | 4.41      | 7.56       | 9 00              | 5.00       |
| Other Diseases of Di-<br>gestive System.                    | 129   | 6.45                 | 41        | 16.9       | 13                      | 5.04       | 3.74       | 16        | 8.74        | 8.86       | OI       | 6.37                     | 4.55       | 4 0        | 3.05       | 10.29      | 0        | 8.83      | 3.70       | 4                 | 6.67       |
| Diseases of Liver.  | 88    | 4.40                 | 56        | 4.38       | II                      | 4.26       | 1.61       | 9         | 3.28        | 3.16       | <u>س</u> | 1.91<br>TO               | 17.27      | 3          | 00.4       | 5.88       | 4        | 5.88      | 7.41       |                   | _          |
| Other Diseases of Respiratory System.                       | 102   | 5.10                 | 34        | 5.73       | 6                       | 3.49       | 1.61       | 13        | 7.11        | 5.06       | 12       | 7.64                     | 2.73       | 7 4        | 200        | 2.94       | 4        | 5.88      | 5.56       | 4                 | 6.67       |
| Pneumonia,  | 183   | 9.15                 | 49        | 8.26       | 15                      | 5.82       | 12.30      | 0 10      | 0.74        | 90.9       | 23       | 14.65                    | 10.90      | 200        | 7.00       | 10.29      | 12       | 17.65     | 12.06      | 'n                | 8.33       |
| Diseases of Heart and Other Diseases of Circulatory System. | 153   | 7.65                 | 53        | 8.94       | 91                      | 6.20       | 6.95       | OI        | 5.40<br>Io  | 12.03      | 12       | 7.64                     | 4.55       | ν α        | 9.6        | 4.41       | 'n       | 7.35      | 7.41       | າດ                | 8.33       |
| Other Diseases of Mer-<br>vous System.                      | 84    | 4.20                 | 21        | 3.54       | 12                      | 4.65       | 5.35       | 0         | 3.20        | 4.43       | 4        | 2.55                     | 7.27       | 4 %        | رن.<br>4   | 5.88       | n        | 4.41      | 7.76       | 100               | 3.33       |
| Apoplexy, Paralysis, etc.                                   | 224   | 11.20                | 96        | 16.19      | 20                      | 7.75       | 5.88       | 13        | 10          | 5.70       | 50       | 12.74                    | 12.73      | 23         | 5.5        | 7.35       | S        | 7.35      | 3.70       | 9                 | 10.00      |
| Other Constitutional<br>Diseases.                           | 56    | 2.80                 | 27        | 4.55       | ຕ                       | 1.16       | 2.67       | 67        | 1.09        | I.90       | 4        | 2.55                     | 2.73       | 1 70       | ې س        | 4.41       | 63       | 2.94      | 3.70       | н                 | 1.67       |
| Consumption.  | 353   | 17.65                | 98        | 14.50      | 25                      | 20.16      | 32.09      | 35        | 31          | 19.62      | 91       | 10.19                    | 14.54      | 13         | 16.50      | 14.72      | IO       | 14.71     | 18.52      | 14                | 23.33      |
| Сапсет.   | 89    | 3.40                 | 18        | 3.04       | 01                      | 3.88       | I.07       | 0         | 3.60        | 3.16       | 20       | 3.19                     | 1.82       | 6 73       | 7.5        | 10.29      | 63       | 2.94      | 3.70       | . 61              | 3.33       |
| Other Zymotic Dis-  | 191   | 8.05                 | 44        | 7.42       | 20                      | 7.75       | 8.56       | 010       | 0.74        | 8.23       | 14       | 8.92                     | 4.55       | 0 0        | 0 4        | 5.88       | 4 6      | 5.88<br>7 | 12.06      | 6                 | 15.00      |
| Typhoid and Typhus<br>Fevers,                               | 87    | 4.35                 |           | 2.70       |                         |            |            |           |             |            |          | 5.73                     |            |            |            |            |          |           | 5.5        |                   | 3.33       |
| .lstoT  | 2,000 |                      | 593       | 29.62      | 258                     | 12.90      | 9.35       | 183       | 158         | 7.90       | 157      | 7.85                     | 5.50       | tor H      | 89         | 3.40       | 00       | 3.40      | 2.70       | 8                 | 3.00       |
| Occupations. Causes of Death.                               | Total | General average per- | Merchants | Percentage | Hazardous and unhealthy | Percentage | Percentage | Mechanics | Shopkeepers | Percentage | Farmers  | Percentage Hotel-keepers | Percentage | Dercentage | Physicians | Percentage | Lawyers. | Clerovmen | Percentage | Other Professions | Percentage |

## TABLE IX.

The table shows the twelve classes into which the two thousand cases have been divided according to occupation. Any such grouping must be to a certain extent arbitrary, and there is, no doubt, room for question as to the success of the plan followed in this case. The names of the classes, as a rule, explain themselves.

Class I. includes 419 merchants, 83 manufacturers, 57 bankers and officers of corporations, 18 civil officials, and 16 individuals without occupation or retired from business. This class gives a relatively low death-rate from typhoid fever, consumption and accidents, whereas the mortality from apoplexy, disease of the heart, and diseases of the kidneys is above the average. The advanced age at insurance (42.32 yrs.) of members of this class is probably the main factor in determining the cause of death.

Class II. is composed of 13 bakers, 6 barbers, 15 commercial travelers, 11 foundrymen, 24 laborers, 11 lumbermen, 20 mariners, 13 millers, 21 miners, 25 house painters, 14 printers, 15 railroad employees, 8 saw-mill workmen, 9 shoemakers, 11 stone-cutters, 4 stationary engineers, 22 teamsters, and 16 others of various occupations involving hazard or exposure.

The average age at insurance is 35.97 years. Consumption caused 20.16 per cent. of the deaths, a rate considerably above the average, though perhaps hardly as high as might have been expected. The percentage of deaths from accident is 17.83, almost three times the rate for all classes taken together. Apoplexy, diseases of the heart, pneumonia, and diseases of the kidney give a very low percentage. Grouping the bakers, barbers, foundrymen, lumbermen, millers, printers, and stone-cutters together, we find that consumption caused 36.71 per cent. of the deaths, ranging from 23.08 per cent. among the bakers to 72.73 per cent. among the stone-cutters. On the other hand, the occupations of laborers, lumbermen, mariners, miners, railroad employees, saw-mill workmen, and stationary engineers give a percentage of death from accident

of 33.01 per cent., ranging from 16.67 per cent. among laborers to 75.00 per cent. among saw-mill workmen.

Class III., in addition to 181 clerks and bookkeepers, includes 4 telegraph operators and 2 bookbinders. The average age at insurance is only 32.17 years, and, occupation apart, we should look for a large death-rate from those diseases which we have found to be most prevalent in youth. Typhoid fever and other zymotic diseases, however, give a percentage but little above the general average, and deaths from accident are comparatively few in number.

These low relative proportions are partly due to the extremely high percentage (32.09 per cent.) attained by consumption, which thus caused almost one-third of the total mortality in this class. Pneumonia is credited with a percentage much above the average, but this is offset by a very low rate of death from other diseases of the respiratory system.

Class IV. comprises 25 blacksmiths, 22 builders, 55 carpenters, 32 machinists, 15 metal workers, and 34 other mechanics. The average age at insurance is 38.56 years. Typhoid fever caused 7.11 per cent. of the deaths, a rate larger than is found in any other class. Other zymotic diseases, consumption, diseases of the respiratory system (omitting pneumonia), diseases of the digestive system (other than those of the liver), and accidents all give a percentage above the average.

Class V. is made up of 20 butchers, 35 druggists, 33 grocers, 11 jewelers, 10 saddlers, 21 tailors, 9 tobacconists, and 19 other shopkeepers. The average age at insurance is 37.58 years. Typhoid fever, consumption, disease of the heart, diseases of the digestive system (except those of the liver), and diseases of the kidneys caused a high mortality in this class. The percentages for apoplexy and accidents are extremely small.

Class VI. is composed of 157 farmers and stock-raisers. The average age at insurance is 45.27 years. In spite of this advanced age, the death-rate from typhoid fever and other zymotic diseases and accidents is considerably above the average. Consumption caused only 10.19 per cent. of the deaths, but pneumonia and

other acute diseases of the respiratory system give a percentage of 22.29.

Class VII. includes 49 hotel-keepers, 42 saloon-keepers, 9 brewers, and 10 wholesale liquor merchants. All these individuals, simply from the nature of their occupation, were constantly exposed to the temptation of over-indulgence in alcoholic liquors. The average age at insurance was 39.55 years. The mortality from zymotic diseases, consumption, and heart disease, is relatively very low. The high rate (20.00 per cent.) for diseases of the nervous system is not without significance. The most striking evidence, however, of the influence of occupation is furnished by the percentage for diseases of the liver, namely, 17.27 per cent., almost four times the general average (4.40 per cent.) for all classes. These figures are in accord with the generally accepted opinion that degeneration of the liver is a frequent result of the habitual use of strong drink. Only 40 of the members of this class were nativeborn, the remaining 70 being of foreign birth; 53 of the 70 were natives of Germany.

Class VIII. consists of 38 brokers, 37 insurance agents, 21 general agents, and 8 contractors. The average age at insurance is 43.70 years. Deaths from apoplexy reach the enormous percentage of 22.12, about double the general average for all occupations. Cancer and suicides show a very high rate, while consumption, pneumonia, diseases of the digestive system, and accidents are all below the average.

Classes IX., X., XI., and XII. are so small that but little weight can be given to the relative percentage of death from the various diseases. The age at insurance of Class IX. is 39.35 years; of Class X., 36.59 years; of Class XI., 39.74 years; and of Class XII., 35.70 years. Class XII. is composed of 27 teachers, 12 civil engineers and surveyors, 7 editors, 10 dentists, 2 architects, 1 student, and 1 electrician.

DISEASE, ARRANGED OF IN EACH CLASS TABLE X.-OCCUPATIONS. DURATION OF INSURANCE. BEFORE DEATH ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION. INSURANCE DURATION OF CLASSIFIED. DISEASES

| Unclassified.   | years.          | 5.75      | 29.6              |        |           | 6.67          |         |                 | 1.00    |            |         |               | 12.00<br>years.              |
|---|-----------------|-----------|-------------------|--------|-----------|---------------|---------|-----------------|---------|------------|---------|---------------|------------------------------|
| Suicides.   | years.<br>7.66  | 9.28      | 5.20              | 2.60   | 09.9      | 8.33          | 10.00   | 4.00            | 5.20    | 5.00       | 15.00   |               | 1.00 16.00 12.00 ears. years |
| Accidents and Inju-<br>ries.                                | years.<br>6.61  | 6.10      | 6.35              | 5.11   | 8.87      | 6.75          | 7.85    | 5.29            | 2.67    | 16.00      | 5.33    | 3.50          | 1.00<br>years.               |
| Diseases of Kidneys and Other Diseases of Urinary System.   | years.<br>10.36 | 10.90     | 8.18              | 16.6   | 6.70      | 12.14         | 12.11   | 10.67           | 8.43    | 11.67      | 10.67   | 16.67         |                              |
| Other Diseases of Di-<br>gestive System.                    | years.          | 9.00      | 8.54              | 5.43   | 6.81      | 4.36          | 2.60    | 12.60 10.67     | 00.9    | 11.00      | 8.50    | 4.50          | 10.25 6.00 years.            |
| Diseases of Liver.  | years.          | 10.65     | 11.00             | 11.00  | 8.83      | 12.00         | 12.00   | 9.47            | 3.33    | 8.00       | 4.50    | 6.75          |                              |
| Other Diseases of Respiratory System.                       | years.<br>8.59  | 8.56      | 8.22              | 9.33   | 8.77      | 9.50          | 9.92    | 7.67            | 4.71    | 3.50       | 12.50   | 9.00          | 8.50<br>years.               |
| Pneumonia.  | years.<br>8.58  | 9.08      | 7.00              | 8.52   | 6.44      | 9.00          | 8.61    | 8.00            | 10.33   | 10.71      | 9.50    | 9.29          | 8.60<br>years.               |
| Diseases of Heart and Other Diseases of Circulatory System. | years.<br>10.86 | 10.72     | 9.31              | 10.54  | 9.80      | 13.16         | 8.83    | 13.60           | 9.62    | 16.67      | 12.00   | 13.50         | 9.00<br>years.               |
| Other Diseases of Ner-<br>vous System.                      | years.<br>8.40  | 9.05      | 8.50              | 9.20   | 8.50      | 6.43          | 5.00    | 6.75            | 8.25    | 9.75       | 10.67   | 10.00         | 9.00<br>years.               |
| Apoplexy, Paralysis, etc.                                   | years.<br>9.66  | 9.93      | 8.05              | 11.09  | 11.85     | 9.00          | 9.75    | 8.21            | 7.87    | 11.80      | 11.60   | 13.50         | 9.67<br>years.               |
| Other Constitutional Diseases.                              | years.<br>10.46 | 10.96     | 10.33             | 5.60   | 9.00      | 12.00         | 10.25   | 19.6            | 19.00   | 29.6       | 10.50   | 10.50         | 7.36 17.00 years.            |
| Consumption.  | years.<br>7.39  | 7.88      | 6.85              | 6.17   | 7.91      | 8.55          | 7.37    | 69.2            | 7.38    | 8.20       | 8.70    | 5.10          | 7.36 years.                  |
| Cancer.   | years.<br>9.56  | 12.78     | 7.50              | 12.50  | 9.00      | 3.60          | 9.00    | 13.00           | 7.71    | 8.71       | 12.50   | 8.00          | 10.50<br>years.              |
| Other Zymotic Dis-  | years.          | 9.32      | 8.20              | 5.19   | 90.01     | 6.54          | 5.21    | 4.00            | 7.67    | 6.75       | 10.25   | 8.29          | 7.11 10.50 years.            |
| Typhoid and Typhus<br>Fevers,                               | years.<br>6.25  | 8.37      | 6.67              | 7.00   | 3.92      | 6.67          | 8.56    | 1.50            | 6.80    | 5.00       | 3.00    | 2.67          | 3.00<br>years.               |
| Total.  | years.<br>8.54  | 9.42      | 7.62              | 7.48   | 8.11      | 8.72          | 8.57    | 8.30            | 7.27    | 17.6       | 9.29    | 8.33          | 8.28 years.                  |
| Occupations, Duration of Policy.                            | Total           | Merchants | Hazardous and un- | Clerks | Mechanics | Shopkeepers . | Farmers | Hotel-keepers . | Brokers | Physicians | Lawyers | Clergymen , . | Other Professions .          |

### TABLE X.

Ranking the various occupations simply according to the length of duration of policy, this table would place them in the following order: Physicians, merchants, lawyers, shopkeepers, farmers, clergymen, hotel-keepers, other professions, mechanics, hazardous and unhealthy, clerks, and brokers. The variation in longevity appears surprisingly slight, ranging from 9.71 years down to 7.27 years. But when the average age at insurance of each class is considered, and the percentage of expectation of life attained by each class is calculated, the variation becomes much greater, and the classes rank as follows:

CLASSES RANKED ACCORDING TO PERCENTAGE OF EXPECTATION OF LIFE
ATTAINED BY EACH CLASS.

| Merchants               |  |  |  |   |  | 35.56 % |
|-------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|---------|
| Farmers                 |  |  |  |   |  | 35.21 % |
| Physicians              |  |  |  |   |  | 33.89 % |
| Lawyers                 |  |  |  |   |  | 30.31 % |
| Clergymen               |  |  |  |   |  | 29.36 % |
| Shopkeepers             |  |  |  |   |  | 29.13 % |
| Hotel-keepers           |  |  |  |   |  | 29.12 % |
| Brokers                 |  |  |  |   |  | 28.52 % |
| Mechanics               |  |  |  |   |  | 27.75 % |
| Other professions .     |  |  |  |   |  | 26.47 % |
| Hazardous and unhealthy |  |  |  |   |  | 24.51 % |
| Clerks                  |  |  |  |   |  | 22.13 % |
| Total (2,000)           |  |  |  | • |  | 29.86 % |

By this more equitable method of rating the occupations, farmers are raised from the fifth to the second place, closely following merchants, and brokers from the twelfth to the eighth place.

Clergymen do not rank as high as might be expected. On the other hand, hotel-keepers show a very fair percentage, in spite of the risks incident to their occupation. In this class of lives the importance of carefully weighing the moral hazard in each individual case can hardly be over-estimated.

The class of hazardous and unhealthy occupations naturally comes very low in the list, but the class of clerks shows a still more unfavorable record. The death of almost one-third of the latter class from consumption has undoubtedly much to do with the short average duration of insurance for the class.

In conclusion, it would seem that, while the occupation has a great influence in determining the longevity of policy-holders, that influence, when *a priori* unfavorable, may be much diminished by careful selection and consideration of the moral hazard.

# PART II.

CONSUMPTION.

CANCER.

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS AND CIRCULATORY SYSTEMS

### CONSUMPTION.

We have considered in this chapter the effect of hereditary and acquired tendencies in increasing the mortality from consumption. The relations of height and weight are also briefly discussed.

In life insurance, "hereditary" tendencies are usually sought for in the family history of the individual applying for insurance, whereas those tendencies are called "acquired" which appear in the personal history or physical condition of the individual himself.

This division is not strictly correct, as many of the symptoms found in the personal record of the individual should be properly regarded as evidence of a predisposition inherited from the parents. Spitting of blood, for instance, or disease of the spine, hip, or cervical glands, is probably in the large majority of cases due to an hereditary consumptive taint. For the sake of uniformity, however, we shall employ the terms ordinarily used, as they are brief and convenient, and with the above qualifications, are sufficiently accurate for our purpose.

TABLE A.

| Tendencies to Consumption. | Hereditary<br>Tendency. | Acquired<br>Tendency. | Hereditary<br>and Acquired<br>Tendency. | No Tendency<br>whatever. |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Total . 2,000              | 252                     | 152                   | 44                                      | 1,552                    |
| Percentage                 | 12.60                   | 7.60                  | 2.20                                    | 77.60                    |

Of the 2,000 cases, 252, or 12.6 per cent., showed a tendency to consumption in their family history, 152, or 7.6 per cent., in their personal history, 44, or 2.2 per cent., in both family and personal histories, leaving 1,552, or 77.6 per cent., without any consumptive taint whatever.

In the following table (B), the cases are classified as in the above

table (A), with the number and percentage of each class dying of consumption:

TABLE B.

| Tendencies to Consumption.                                 | Total. | Deaths by<br>Consump-<br>tion. |                        |
|--|--------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| Total  | 2,000  | 353                            |                        |
| General Average Percentage ·                               |        | 17.65                          |                        |
| Class I. Hereditary tendency alone                         | 252    | 59                             |                        |
| Percentage · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·           | 152    | 23.4I<br>47                    |                        |
| Percentage · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·           |        | 30.92                          | 448 : 127.<br>28.35 %. |
| tendencies combined  | 44     | 21                             |                        |
| Percentage · · · · · · · Class IV. No consumptive tendency |        | 47.73                          |                        |
| whatever   | 1,552  | 226                            |                        |
| Percentage · · · ·   |        | 14.56                          |                        |

According to Table B, a consumptive taint appearing in the family record is of less significance than when it occurs in the personal history of the individual. Of the 252 cases with hereditary tendencies, about one in four, or exactly 23.41 per cent., died of consumption, while of the 152 cases with acquired tendencies, about one in three, or exactly 30.92 per cent., died of this disease. Of the 44 cases with both hereditary and acquired tendencies, 47.73 per cent., almost one-half, died of consumption. The mortality falls to 14.56 per cent., about one in seven, among those with neither inherited nor acquired taint. Grouping the three classes with consumptive tendencies together, their proportionate mortality from consumption is about double that of the class with no consumptive tendency whatever.

We have now to study separately each of the above classes of consumptive tendencies. The 44 cases in Class III. will require

two-fold consideration. They will therefore be included first with the 252 cases of Class I., and later with the 152 cases of Class II.

#### HEREDITARY TENDENCIES.

In the subjoined table, we have divided the 2,000 cases simply according to the presence or absence of an hereditary consumptive tendency, with the number and percentage of each class dying of consumption:

TABLE C.

| HEREDITARY TENDENCIES TO CONSUMPTION. | Total. | Consumption.                |
|---------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|
| Total                                 | 2,000  | 353<br>17.65                |
| Hereditary consumptive taint          | 296    | 80<br>27.03                 |
| No hereditary consumptive taint       | 1,704  | <sup>273</sup> <b>16.02</b> |

Two hundred and ninety-six of the two thousand cases showed an hereditary consumptive taint at the time of insurance. According to Table C, given above, 27.03 per cent. of these 296 cases died of consumption, while of the remaining 1,704, only 16.02 per cent. died of this disease. Probably many of these latter cases, if their family record could be completed up to the date of their death, would also reveal an inherited predisposition to consumption. This applies especially to those insuring at an early age, their family histories being but partially developed, so to speak, at the time of issue of the policy. And it is the younger lives, as we have seen (Tables II. and III., Part I.), that furnish the majority of the deaths from consumption. A clear family record, if the applicant is very young, is only of negative value in estimating a doubtful case, unless an accurate statement as to the grandparents can be obtained.

It has been suggested by Dr. A. H. Buck\* that the terms "childbirth," "change of life," "exposure," "grief," "fever," and "general debility," so often used by the applicant to designate the cause of death of some member of the family, are often synonymous with consumption. He believes that one-half of these cases would prove, if the truth were known, to have been genuine cases of consumption. In his analysis of 268 deaths by consumption in the mortality experience of the United States Life Insurance Company, he found that in 29 per cent. there was a consumptive taint in the family, and that in an additional 24 per cent. there was a doubtful family record. He therefore concludes that, "in about 40 per cent. of our consumptive losses, the taint in the family history played an important part in determining the eventual cause of death." Had his investigations on this point been extended to the deaths by diseases other than consumption, he would probably have found among them an equally large percentage of doubtful family records, judging from the experience of this company. On searching the applications of the 1,704 cases given in Table C as without hereditary consumptive taint, it appears that 694 gave a family record which could be called doubtful. But only 111, or 15.99 per cent., of these 694 cases terminated in death by consumption, a percentage not varying materially from the 16.02 per cent. for the whole 1,704 cases. It would hardly be safe, then, to infer an inherited predisposition to consumption in an applicant because of one or more doubtful causes of death in his family history. The vagueness of the terms leaves the record incomplete and unsatisfactory, but beyond this should not weigh against the risk in question.

Returning to the 296 cases with undoubted record of consumption in the family history, we have classified them according to the degree of hereditary taint, with the numbers and percentage of each class dying of the disease in question.

<sup>\* &</sup>quot;Medical Investigations in Life Insurance," published by the United States Life Insurance Company.

TABLE D.

| Degree of Consumptive Taint in Family History.   | Total. | Deaths by<br>Consump-<br>tion. |           |
|--|--------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Total  | 296    | 80                             |           |
| General Average Per-                             |        | 27.03                          |           |
| Mother and father                                | 3      | 2                              |           |
| Percentage                                       |        | 66.67                          |           |
| One parent and one or more brothers or sisters . | 25     | 11                             |           |
| Percentage                                       |        | 44.00                          | Group I.  |
| Mother alone                                     | 68     | 25                             | 37.98 %.  |
| Percentage                                       |        | 36.76                          |           |
| Father alone                                     | 33     | 11                             |           |
| Percentage                                       |        | 33.33                          |           |
| One brother or sister .                          | 138    | 25                             |           |
| Percentage                                       |        | 18.12                          |           |
| Two or more brothers or                          |        |                                | Group II. |
| sisters  | 29     | 6                              | 18.56 %.  |
| Percentage                                       |        | 20.69                          |           |

The most striking fact brought out by the above table is the difference in the relative mortality from consumption, in proportion as the hereditary taint appears in the parents or in the brothers and sisters, the percentage being over twice as large in the former case as in the latter. Even two or more deaths by consumption among the brothers and sisters appear to exert much less influence than the death of one parent. The percentage of 18.56 in Group II., indeed, is but slightly larger than the percentage of 16.02 in the 1,704 cases without inherited taint (v. Table C).

If we classify the 296 cases simply according to the *number* of deaths by consumption in the family history, we get the following table:

TABLE E.

| Number of Deaths by Consumption in Family History. | Total. | Deaths by<br>Consumption. |
|--|--------|---------------------------|
| Total  | 296    | 80                        |
| General average percentage                         |        | 27.03                     |
| One member of family                               | 239    | 61                        |
| Percentage   |        | 25.25                     |
| 'wo or more members of family                      | 57     | 19                        |
| Percentage   |        | 33.33                     |

A difference of less than 8 per cent. in the proportion of deaths by consumption in the two classes in Table E corroborates what has been suggested in the comments on Table D, namely, that the number of individuals dying of consumption in the family of the applicant is of less importance than the degree of their relationship to him.

In 44 of the 296 cases the hereditary taint was reinforced by a more or less marked acquired predisposition to consumption. In the following table the effect of this reinforcement in increasing the mortality is seen very clearly:

TABLE F.

| HEREDITARY TENDENCIES TO CONSUMPTION. | Total. | Died of<br>Consump-<br>tion. |     | EDITARY<br>T ALONE.          | DENO<br>BINE<br>HER | RED TENCIES COM-<br>ED WITH<br>EDITARY |
|---------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| CONSUME FIGH.                         |        | tion.                        |     | Died of<br>Consump-<br>tion. |                     | Died of<br>Consump-<br>tion.           |
| Total General average percentage      | 296    | 80<br>27.03                  | 252 | 59<br>23.4I                  | 44                  | 47.73                                  |
| Group I. Hereditary taint in parents  | 129    | 49<br>37.98                  | 107 | 36<br>33.64                  | 22                  | 13<br>59.09                            |
| brothers or sisters                   | 167    | 31<br>18.56                  | 145 | <sup>23</sup><br>15.86       | 22                  | 8<br>36.36                             |

The numbers are not sufficiently large to allow of their being divided into the six classes of Table D, so we have consolidated them into the two main groups, as given in that table.

Of the 252 cases not complicated by the acquired tendency, only 59, or 23.41 per cent., died of consumption. This percentage is raised to 47.73 per cent., or slightly more than doubled, by the addition of the personal predisposition. The effect is more marked in Group II. than in Group I., the percentage of 15.86 being much more than doubled. This is probably due to the fact that the acquired tendency represents a more positive element added to the rather uncertain hereditary taint when found only in the brothers or sisters.

#### ACQUIRED TENDENCIES.

Under this heading we have included the 196 cases, whose personal history, or physical condition, as recorded in their applications, suggests an acquired predisposition to consumption.

TABLE G.

| Acquired Tendencies to Consumption. | Total. | Died of Consumption. |
|-------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|
| Total                               | 2,000  | 353                  |
| General average percentage          |        | 17.65                |
| Acquired tendency to consumption    | 196    | 68                   |
| Percentage                          |        | 34.69                |
| No acquired tendency to consumption | 1,804  | 285                  |
| Percentage                          |        | 15.80                |

As seen in the above table, 34.69 per cent. of the 196 cases died of consumption, the percentage for the remaining 1,804 being but 15.80.

It has already been noted that 44 of these 196 cases also showed an inherited consumptive taint, leaving 152 with a clear family record.

In Table H, the cases are classified according to the symptoms recorded in the applications, and also according to the presence or absence of hereditary taint.

TABLE H.

| Acquired Tendencies to Consump-    | Total. | Died of<br>Consump- | ACQUIRED TAINT ALONE. |                              | AND A  | EDITARY ACQUIRED TS COM- INED. |
|------------------------------------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|
| TION.                              |        | tion.               |                       | Died of<br>Consump-<br>tion. | Total. | Died of<br>Consump<br>tion.    |
| Total                              | 196    | 68                  | 152                   | 47                           | 44     | 21                             |
| General average percentage         |        | 34.69               |                       | 30.92                        |        | 47.73                          |
| Spitting of blood, previous to     |        |                     |                       |                              |        |                                |
| insurance                          | 35     | 15                  | 26                    | 9                            | 9      | 6                              |
| Percentage                         |        | 42.86               |                       | 34.62                        |        | 66.67                          |
| Bronchitis, pneumonia or pleurisy, |        |                     |                       |                              |        |                                |
| previous to insurance .            | 102    | 26                  | 80                    | 20                           | 22     | 6                              |
| Percentage                         |        | 25.49               |                       | 25.00                        |        | 27.27                          |
| Disease of hip, spine, or cervical |        |                     |                       |                              |        | -                              |
| glands in childhood .              | 8      | 3                   | 8                     | 3                            |        |                                |
| Percentage                         |        | 37.50               |                       | 37.50                        |        |                                |
| Subject to asthma at time of       |        |                     |                       |                              |        |                                |
| insurance                          | 25     | 7                   | 20                    | 4                            | 5      | 3                              |
| Percentage                         |        | 28.00               |                       | 20.00                        |        | 60.00                          |
| Subject to cough at time of insur- |        |                     |                       |                              |        |                                |
| ance                               | 15     | 10                  | 11                    | 6                            | 4      | 4                              |
| Percentage                         |        | 66.67               |                       | 54.55                        |        | 100.00                         |
| Subject to catarrh at time of      |        |                     |                       |                              |        |                                |
| insurance                          | 5      | 3                   | 2                     | 1                            | 3      | 2                              |
| Percentage                         |        | 60.00               |                       | 50.00                        |        | 66.67                          |
| Traces of former disease in lungs  | 6      | 4                   | 5                     | 4                            | I      | ••••                           |
| Percentage                         |        | 66.67               |                       | 80.00                        |        |                                |

Consumption caused a mortality of 30.92 per cent. among the

152 cases not complicated by a hereditary consumptive taint, as compared with 47.73 per cent. among the 44 cases combining both inherited and acquired tendencies. As the various classes grouped together in Table H differ considerably in their relative importance, it may be well to consider briefly each class by itself.

#### SPITTING OF BLOOD.

Thirty-five cases had had spitting of blood previous to insurance, of whom 15, or 42.86 per cent., died of consumption. Even among the 26 cases showing no inherited taint, 9, or 34.62 per cent., died of consumption, while the percentage of death from this disease rises to 66.67 among those with hereditary predisposition.

The interval between the spitting of blood and the time of insurance varied in the different cases from one to thirty years, as shown in the following table:

TABLE J.

| INTERVALS SINCE SPITTING OF BLOOD. | Total. | Died of Consumption. |           |
|------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|-----------|
| Total                              | 35     | 15                   |           |
| General average percentage         |        | 42.86                |           |
| One year                           | 2      | 2                    |           |
| Percentage                         |        | 100.00               |           |
| Two years                          | I      | I                    |           |
| Percentage                         |        | 100.00               |           |
| Three to five years                | 10     | 5                    | 60.00 %.  |
| Percentage                         |        | 50.00                |           |
| Six to ten years                   | 7      | 4                    |           |
| Percentage                         |        | 57.14                | /         |
| Eleven to twenty years             | 10     | 2                    |           |
| Percentage                         |        | 20.00                | 20.00 %.  |
| Twenty-one to thirty years         | 5      | ı                    | /20.00 %. |
| Percentage                         |        | 20.00                |           |

According to Table J, the significance to be attached to the spitting of blood depends mainly upon the length of time that has elapsed since its occurrence. Of the 20 cases in which the interval was less than ten years, 12, or 60.00 per cent., died of consumption, while of the 15 cases in which the interval was over ten years, only 3, or 20.00 per cent., died of this disease.

BRONCHITIS, PNEUMONIA, OR PLEURISY PREVIOUS TO INSURANCE.

Of the 102 cases in this class, 26, or 25.49 per cent., died of consumption, the percentage being but little higher among those showing hereditary taint. It may be added that there were 24 deaths by pneumonia or other acute respiratory disease, or 23.53 per cent. (The percentage of death from these diseases among the whole 2,000 cases was but 14.25.)

It is thus seen that almost one-half, or exactly 49.02 per cent., of the deaths in this class were caused by acute or chronic disease of the respiratory organs.

DISEASE OF HIP, SPINE, OR CERVICAL GLANDS IN CHILDHOOD.

There are but 8 cases in this group, of which 3, or 37.50 per cent., died of consumption. This percentage would probably have been larger had any of the cases shown in addition a tubercular taint in their family history.

#### SUBJECT TO ASTHMA.

There were 7 deaths from consumption in this class, or 28.00 per cent. of the whole number. This percentage falls to 20.00 in the non-hereditary group, and rises to 60.00 in the group showing an inherited consumptive taint. This great variation is probably due to the varying significance of the symptom, according as it does or does not cover something more serious than simple asthma.

#### SUBJECT TO COUGH.

Ten deaths, or two-thirds of the whole number, in this class were due to consumption. Two more deaths were caused by acute

respiratory disease, leaving but three deaths from diseases other than those of the respiratory system.

#### SUBJECT TO CATARRH.

What has been said above as to the significance of asthma may be applied with equal truth to catarrh. Had we simply to do with cases of naso-pharyngeal catarrh, we should hardly consider it necessary to include them among those showing acquired tendencies to consumption. As three of the five cases died of consumption, it is probable that, in those three cases at least, the words "subject to catarrh" did not fairly express the physical condition of the applicant.

#### TRACES OF FORMER DISEASES IN LUNGS.

In this, as in the preceding class, the number of cases is very small, but the heavy mortality from consumption still holds good, 4 of the 6 cases dying of this disease. The two remaining cases both died of typhoid fever.

# THE RELATIONS OF HEIGHT AND WEIGHT AND THEIR INFLUENCE UPON THE MORTALITY FROM CONSUMPTION.

The height and weight at the time of insurance of each one of the 2,000 cases was found recorded in the applications. We were thus enabled to obtain the following table of averages:

TABLE K.

| Average Height and Weight. |   |  |   | Total.        | Died of Consumption. | Died of other Causes. |  |
|----------------------------|---|--|---|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Total                      | 0 |  | • | 2,000         | 353                  | 1,647                 |  |
| Average height             |   |  |   | 5 ft. 8.2 in. | 5 ft. 8.2 in.        | 5 ft. 8.2 in.         |  |
| Average weight             |   |  |   | 156.2 lbs.    | 143.7 lbs.           | 158.9 lbs.            |  |

As seen above, the average weight of the total 2,000 cases was 156.2 pounds, whereas the average weight for the 353 consumptives was only 143.7 pounds, the height being the same in both cases. Leaving out the consumptives, the average weight of the 1,647 dying of other causes was 158.9 pounds.

As averages are not always trustworthy, we have constructed Table L, below, in which the correspondence between height and weight is estimated for each case separately. This table also shows the effect of even a moderate variation from the standard weight in diminishing or increasing the mortality from consumption. The first group includes those whose weight exceeded the American standard for their height by more than five pounds, the second those whose weight ranged from five pounds above to five pounds below the standard, the third those whose weight was more than five pounds under the standard.

TABLE L.

|       |        |                              |     |                              | WEIG | OUP I.<br>HT ABOVE           |     | OUP II.<br>RD WEIGHT.        | WEIG | OUP III.<br>HT BELOW<br>ANDARD. |
|-------|--------|------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|------|------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|
|       | Total. | Died of<br>Consump-<br>tion. |     | Died of<br>Consump-<br>tion. |      | Died of<br>Consump-<br>tion. |     | Died of<br>Consump-<br>tion. |      |                                 |
| Total | 2,000  | · 353                        | 750 | 41<br>5·47                   | 560  | 100                          | 690 | 30.72                        |      |                                 |

According to Table L, weight is a most important factor in regulating the percentage of death from consumption. The normal mortality of 17.65 per cent. falls to 5.47 per cent. among those above the standard weight, resumes its ordinary figures in Group II., and rises to 30.72 per cent. among those below the standard in weight.

The figures are even more striking in Table M, in which the 2,000 cases are classified according to the presence or absence of a predisposition to consumption.

TABLE M.

|   |        |                              |     |                              | WEIG | OUP I. GHT ABOVE     |     | ROUP II.<br>RD WEIGHT.       | WEIG | OUP III.<br>SHT BELOW<br>ANDARD. |
|---|--------|------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|------|----------------------|-----|------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|
|   | Total. | Died of<br>Consump-<br>tion. |     | Died of<br>Consump-<br>tion. |      | Died of Consumption. |     | Died of<br>Consump-<br>tion. |      |                                  |
| Total   | 2,000  | 353                          | 750 | 41                           | 560  | 100                  | 690 | 212                          |      |                                  |
| General average } percentage . }  |        | 17.65                        |     | 5.47                         |      | 17.86                |     | 30.72                        |      |                                  |
| Class A. Predisposition to consumption, hereditary or acquired, or both . | 448    | 127                          | 163 | 10                           | 99   | 27                   | 186 | 90                           |      |                                  |
| Percentage  |        | 28.35                        |     | 6.13                         |      | 27.27                |     | 48.39                        |      |                                  |
| Class B. No pre-<br>disposition to con-<br>sumption                       | 1,552  | 226                          | 587 | 31                           | 461  | 73                   | 504 | 122                          |      |                                  |
| Percentage  |        | 14.56                        |     | 5.28                         |      | 15.84                |     | 24.21                        |      |                                  |

The effect of a slight excess of weight in almost annulling a consumptive tendency is shown by the practical agreement of the percentages in the two classes in Group I. In Group II., in which there is neither excess nor deficiency of weight, the percentages do not vary materially from the general average of their respective classes. On the other hand, in Group III., the union of light weight and a predisposition to consumption gives a mortality of 48.39 per cent., and even among those with no such predisposition, the percentage is 24.21.

#### CANCER.

Although cancer is usually classed among hereditary diseases, there is a wide difference of opinion among authorities as to the exact part played by the hereditary taint in the causation of the disease. Velpeau believed that one in three cases of cancer showed an inherited predisposition. Sir James Paget's investigations yielded one in four; Mr. Sibley concluded from the statistics of Middlesex Hospital that the proportion was less than one in twelve. The late Willard Parker found a record of cancer in the family of only 56 out of 397 cases of cancer of the breast operated upon by him. He expresses it as his well-considered opinion that cancer is not an hereditary disease.

The result of our investigations on this point is given in Table A, below.

TABLE A.

|   | Total. | Died of Cancer. |
|---|--------|-----------------|
| Hereditary tendencies to cancer         | 2,000  | 68              |
| General average percentage              |        | 3.40            |
| Class I. Cancer in family history       | 56     | I               |
| Percentage                              |        | 1.79            |
| Class II. No cancer in family history . | 1,944  | 67              |
| Percentage                              |        | 3.45            |

Of the 56 cases in Class I., 17 lost a father, 24 a mother, 7 a brother, and 8 a sister by cancer. The hereditary tendency in all these cases is thus seen to be marked, and yet but one of the 56 terminated in death by cancer, the percentage being actually less than among the 1,944 cases whose family history, up to the time of insurance, was free from any cancerous taint. This accidental variation of percentage would no doubt disappear were the number

of cases sufficiently large to give uniform results. As far as these figures go, they support the opinion that has been gaining ground of late among medical men, namely, that the hereditary element is not such an important factor in the production of cancer as was formerly believed.

The average age at insurance of the 56 cases was 43.00 years, the average age at death 52.62 years, giving a duration of policy of 9.62 years. As the average duration of policy of the 2,000 cases was but 8.54 years (vide Table IV., Part I.), the cancerous tendency in the family history cannot be said to have lessened the longevity of the 56 cases.

Regarded from the standpoint of life insurance, then, a death from cancer in the family record of an applicant does not necessarily prejudice the risk in any respect.

# DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS AND CIRCULATORY SYSTEMS.

Diseases of the nervous and circulatory systems have so many features and symptoms in common that it has seemed well to group the two classes in one chapter. Though these diseases are not usually considered hereditary, nevertheless we sometimes find a constitutional tendency to them transmitted from one generation to another.

Diseases of the urinary system are also closely allied with the above diseases, and an attempt was made to include them in this study. It was, however, finally decided to omit them for the present, for the sake of greater clearness.

The various tendencies are divided into "hereditary" and "acquired," as in the chapter on consumption. We have followed the same plan as in that chapter, and arranged a similar series of tables.

Hereditary TENDENCIES TO DISEASES OF No Hereditary Acquired NERVOUS AND CIRCULATORY and Acquired Tendency Tendency. Tendency. Tendencies. Whatever. Total 1,637 . 2,000 183 144 36 Percentage 7.20 1.80 81.85 9.15

TABLE A.

As seen in Table A, 183 cases, or 9.15 per cent., showed an hereditary tendency alone; 144, or 7.20 per cent., an acquired tendency alone; and 36, or 1.80 per cent., both hereditary and acquired tendencies; the remaining 1,637 cases, or 81.85 per cent., were free from any tendency whatever, either in the family record or personal history.

In the subjoined table (B), we see the apparent effect of these

tendencies in increasing the mortality from the diseases under consideration, the cases being classified as in Table A, with the numbers and percentages dying in each class.

TABLE B.

| Tendencies to Diseases of Nerv-                        |       | DEATHS BY          | DISEASES OF            | Total Death<br>by Diseases                 |
|--|-------|--------------------|------------------------|--|
| ous and Circulatory Systems.                           |       |                    | Circulatory<br>System. | of Nervous<br>and Circula-<br>tory Systems |
| Total  | 2,000 | 308                | 153                    | 461  |
| General average percentage                             |       | 15.40              | 7.65                   | 23.05                                      |
| Class I. Hereditary tendency alone                     | 183   | 37<br><b>20.22</b> | 21<br>11.48            | 58<br>31.70                                |
| Class II. Acquired tendency alone                      | 144   | 3°<br><b>20.83</b> | 10.42                  | 45<br>31.25                                |
| Class III. Hereditary and acquired tendencies combined | 36    | 8                  | 8                      | 16   |
| Percentage   |       | 22.22              | 22.22                  | 44.44                                      |
| Class IV. No tendency whatever                         | 1,637 | 233                | 109                    | 342  |
| Percentage   |       | 14.23              | 6.66                   | 20.89                                      |

According to Table B, the total relative mortality from diseases of the nervous and circulatory systems is about the same, whether the tendency be hereditary or acquired. The percentage rises to 44.44 among those with hereditary and acquired tendencies combined, and falls to 20.89 among the 1,637 cases with no tendency whatever.

#### HEREDITARY TENDENCIES.

In Table C, the 2,000 cases are divided according to the presence or absence of the hereditary tendency. The 219 cases comprise Classes I. and III. of Table B.

TABLE C.

| HEREDITARY TENDENCIES TO DIS-             |        | DEATHS BY          | DISEASES OF            | Total Death<br>by Diseases                 |  |
|---|--------|--------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| EASES OF NERVOUS AND CIRCULATORY SYSTEMS. | Total. | Nervous<br>System. | Circulatory<br>System. | of Nervous<br>and Circula-<br>tory Systems |  |
| Total                                     | 2,000  | 308                | 153                    | 461  |  |
| General average percentage                |        | 15.40              | 7.65                   | 23.05                                      |  |
| Hereditary tendency                       | 219    | 45                 | 29                     | 74   |  |
| Percentage · · ·                          |        | 20.55              | 13.24                  | 33.79                                      |  |
| No hereditary tendency                    | 1,781  | 263                | 124                    | 387  |  |
| Percentage · · ·                          |        | 14.77              | 6.96                   | 21.73                                      |  |

Table C does not call for special comment.

In order to study more closely the 219 cases with hereditary tendencies, we have subdivided them according to the nature of those tendencies with the proportionate mortality of each class from diseases of the nervous and circulatory systems respectively.

TABLE D.

| HEREDITARY TENDENCIES TO DIS-                  |        | <b>ДЕАТН</b> ВУ    | Total Deaths<br>by Diseases of |  |
|--|--------|--------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| EASES OF NERVOUS AND CIRCULA-<br>TORY SYSTEMS. | Total. | Nervous<br>System. | Circulatory<br>System.         | Nervous and<br>Circulatory<br>Systems. |
| Total  | 219    | 45                 | 29                             | 74                                     |
| General average percentage                     |        | 20.55              | 13.24                          | 33.79                                  |
| Class I. To diseases of nervous system         | 154    | 34                 | 18                             | 52                                     |
| Percentage · · ·                               |        | 22.08              | 11.69                          | 33.77                                  |
| Class II. To diseases of circulatory system    | 65     | 11                 | II                             | 22                                     |
| Percentage · · ·                               |        | 16.92              | 16.92                          | 33.84                                  |

In Class I. of the above table, the family record suggested a greater or less tendency to diseases of the nervous system. That this tendency was real in many cases is shown by the large percentage of deaths from these diseases, viz., 22.08 per cent., the normal percentage being only 15.40 (vide Tables B and C). Diseases of the circulatory system also caused a high mortality in this class, namely, 11.69 per cent. As the tendencies of the 154 cases in Class I. vary greatly in their significance, we have arranged them as follows:

TABLE DI.

| Nature of Supposed Tendency in Family History to Diseases of Nervous System. | Total. | Deaths by Diseases of Nervous System. |         |
|--|--------|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Total  | 154    | 34<br><b>22.0</b> 8                   |         |
| One or more deaths from apoplexy Percentage                                  | 118    | 17.80                                 |         |
| One death from insanity  | 15     | 33·33                                 |         |
| One death from alcoholism  | 12     | 4<br>33⋅33                            | 36.11 % |
| One death from epilepsy  | 9      | 44.44                                 |         |

The relative mortality among the 118 cases with apoplexy in the family history was only 17.80 per cent. On the other hand, of the 36 cases with a family history of insanity, alcoholism, or epilepsy, 13, or 36.11 per cent., died of diseases of the nervous system. It should be added that 3 of the 15 cases with hereditary tendency to insanity died by suicide.

The 65 cases in Class II. of Table D reported one or more deaths by heart disease in their family history. The mortality in this class from diseases of the circulatory system reaches the very high percentage of 16.92, more than double the normal percentage (7.65).

We have now to consider the effect of adding an acquired tendency to the hereditary tendencies described above. On dividing the 219 cases according to the presence or absence of an additional acquired predisposition, we get the following Table E:

TABLE E.

| HEREDITARY TENDENCIES TO                     |        | Deaths by Diseases                  |     | DITARY TENCIES ALONE.  | HEREDITARY AND ACQUIRED TENDENCIES COMBINED. |  |  |
|--|--------|-------------------------------------|-----|--|--|--|--|
| DISEASES OF NERVOUS AND CIRCULATORY SYSTEMS. | Total. | of Nervous and Circulatory Systems. |     | Deaths by<br>Diseases of<br>Nervous and<br>Circulatory<br>Systems. |  | Deaths by<br>Diseases of<br>Nervous and<br>Circulatory<br>Systems. |  |
| Total  | 219    | 74                                  | 183 | 58   | 36   | 16   |  |
| General average percentage                   |        | 33.79                               |     | 32.22  |  | 44-44  |  |
| Class I. To diseases of nervous system .     | 154    | 52                                  | 125 | 39   | 29   | 13   |  |
| Percentage ·                                 |        | 33.77                               |     | 31.20  |  | 44.83  |  |
| Class II. To diseases of circulatory system. | 65     | . 22                                | 58  | 19   | 7  | 3  |  |
| Percentage ·                                 |        | 33.84                               |     | 32.76  |  | 42.86  |  |

According to this table the percentages of mortality are increased in about the same proportion in the two classes by the addition of an acquired to the hereditary tendency.

# ACQUIRED TENDENCIES.

One hundred and eighty cases showed a more or less marked acquired tendency to diseases of the nervous and circulatory systems. These cases comprise Classes II. and III. of Table B. The 36 cases of Class III., in which were combined hereditary and acquired tendencies, have already been studied from the former standpoint. In the subjoined Table F, the mortality of the 180 cases may be compared with that of the 1,820 cases without any acquired predisposition.

TABLE F.

| Acquired Tendencies to Diseases     | Total. | DEATHS BY          | Total Deaths<br>by Diseases |   |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| OF NERVOUS AND CIRCULATORY SYSTEMS. | Total. | Nervous<br>System. | Circulatory<br>System.      | of Nervous<br>and Circula-<br>tory Systems. |
| Total                               | 2,000  | 308                | 153                         | 461   |
| General average percentage          |        | 15.40              | 7.65                        | 23.05                                       |
| Acquired tendencies                 | 180    | 38                 | 23                          | 61  |
| Percentage                          |        | 21.11              | 12.78                       | 33.89                                       |
| No acquired tendencies              | 1,820  | 270                | 130                         | 400   |
| Percentage                          |        | 14.83              | 7.14                        | 21.97                                       |

We have divided these 180 cases into three groups, as shown in Table G, with the relative mortality for each group.

TABLE G.

| Acquired Tendencies to Diseases     | Total. | DEATHS BY          | DISEASES OF            | Total Deaths<br>by Diseases<br>of Nervous |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--------------------|------------------------|---|
| OF NERVOUS AND CIRCULATORY SYSTEMS. | rotai. | Nervous<br>System. | Circulatory<br>System. | and Circula-<br>tory Systems.             |
| Total                               | 180    | 38                 | 23                     | 61  |
| General average percentage          |        | 21.11              | 12.78                  | 33.89                                     |
| Group I. To Diseases of nervous     | 1      |                    |                        |   |
| system                              | 18     | 8                  |                        | 8   |
| Percentage                          |        | 44-44              |                        | 44.44                                     |
| Group II. To Diseases of circu-     |        |                    |                        |   |
| latory system                       | 19     | 4                  | 2                      | 6   |
| Percentage                          |        | 21.05              | 10.53                  | 31.58                                     |
| Group III. Rheumatism or gout       |        |                    |                        |   |
| previous to insurance .             | 143    | 26                 | 2 I                    | 47  |
| Percentage                          |        | 18.18              | 14.69                  | 32.87                                     |

Group I., in the above table, is made up as follows:

| Intemperance,        | 3 ( | cases, | of whom | I di     | ied of | disease of | nervous | system | and        | ı b | y suicide. |
|----------------------|-----|--------|---------|----------|--------|------------|---------|--------|------------|-----|------------|
| Partial paralysis,   | 3   | 4.6    | 6.6     | 2        | 4.6    | 6.6        | 4.4     | 66     | 4.6        | 0   | 6.6        |
| Convulsions,         | 2   | 66     | 6.6     | 2        | 6.6    | .44        | 6.6     | 6.6    | 66         | 0   | 6.6        |
| Nervous prostration, | 3   | 6.6    | 6.6     | 0        | 4.6    | 6.6        | 6.6     | 6.6    | 66         | 1   | 6.6        |
| Insanity,            | 2   | 4.6    | 4.6     | 2        | 66     | 6.6        | 6.6     | 6.6    | "(insan'y) | 0   | 66         |
| Meningitis,          | 2   | 4.6    | 6.6     | 0        | 4.6    | 64         | 4.6     | 6.6    | 64         | 0   | 66         |
| Epilepsy,            | I   | 4 6    | 44      | 0        | 66     | 4.6        | 6.6     | 64     | 4.4        | 0   | f+         |
| Very excitable and   |     |        |         |          |        |            |         |        |            |     |            |
| nervous at time of   |     |        |         |          |        |            |         |        |            |     |            |
| examination,         | 2   | "      | 4.6     | I        | 66     | 66         | 66      | 6.6    | 66         | 1   | 4.6        |
| Total . 1            | S   | 66     |         | <u>-</u> | 64     | 44         | 66      | 66     | **         | _   | 4.6        |

Group II. is composed of 16 cases with history of irregular pulse previous to or at the times of examination, 2 cases with doubtful heart murmur, and 1 case with slight cardiac hypertrophy. As seen in the table, only 2 of the 19 cases died of disease of the circulatory system, but 4 died of disease of the nervous system (apoplexy in each case).

Group III. includes 136 cases with history of rheumatism and 7 with history of gout. The percentage of death from diseases of the nervous system, while less than in the two previous groups, is still considerably above the average for the whole 2,000 cases. Diseases of the circulatory system caused a mortality of 14.69 per cent., about double the normal percentage.

#### RHEUMATISM.

It is very important to distinguish between the various kinds of rheumatism, but in the majority of the 136 cases above we are unable to do so with any accuracy. In 68 cases, or just one-half, the disease is simply referred to as "rheumatism." In the others it is variously described as "slight" (38 cases), "chronic" or

"occasional" (4 cases), and "acute articular" or "inflammatory" (26 cases). It is well understood that acute articular or inflammatory rheumatism is the form most apt to involve the heart, and yet of the 26 cases only 1, or 3.85 per cent., died of disease of the heart, while of the 38 "slight" cases, 10, or 26.32 per cent., died of heart disease. These percentages are directly the opposite of what we should a priori expect, especially the low mortality among the 26 cases, who, according to their own statement, had suffered from acute inflammatory rheumatism. The following seems to us a reasonable explanation of this apparent anomaly: The words "inflammatory rheumatism" in the 26 cases would naturally arrest the attention of the examiner and lead to a more thorough examination of the heart, with the result of excluding any case of heart disease already developed. The consequence of this careful selection would be to give us 26 individuals unusually free from cardiac weakness, hence the small mortality subsequently from heart disease. On the other hand, "slight rheumatism" is so common that its simple mention in the personal history of an applicant hardly attracts any notice, and yet many of these cases, if they were investigated, would probably prove to have been of the severe inflammatory type, with involvement of the heart.

[Among the risks rejected by this Company were 229, in which the cause of rejection was organic disease of the heart. Sixty-one of the 229, or 26.64 per cent., had had inflammatory rheumatism. On the other hand, there were only 10 cases, or 4.37 per cent. of the 229, in which the history was of "slight rheumatism." These figures are in full accord with the explanation suggested above.]

Two of the 136 rheumatic cases died of rheumatism.

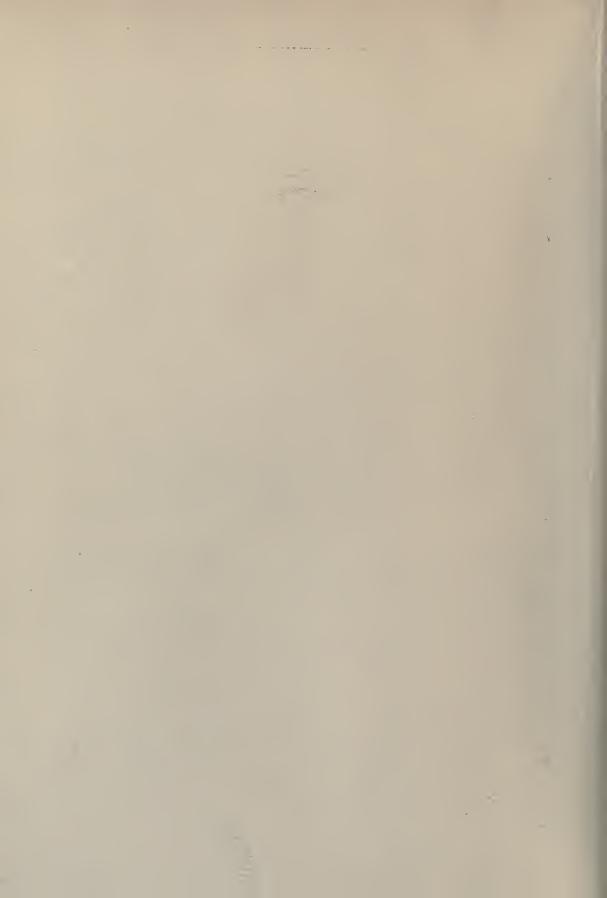
The mortality of the 7 gouty cases was distributed as follows: Gout 2 (hereditary taint also in both cases), apoplexy 1, heart disease 1 (father and sister died of rheumatism, brother of apoplexy), cirrhosis of liver 1, stricture of œsophagus 1, Bright's disease 1.

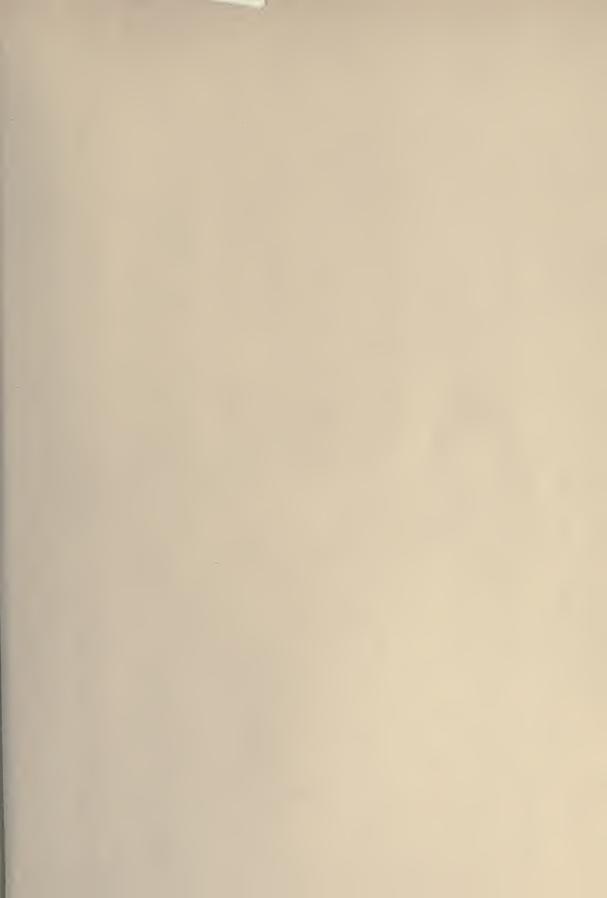
In order to show the effect of the presence or absence of an additional hereditary tendency, we have divided the 180 cases into two classes, as follows:

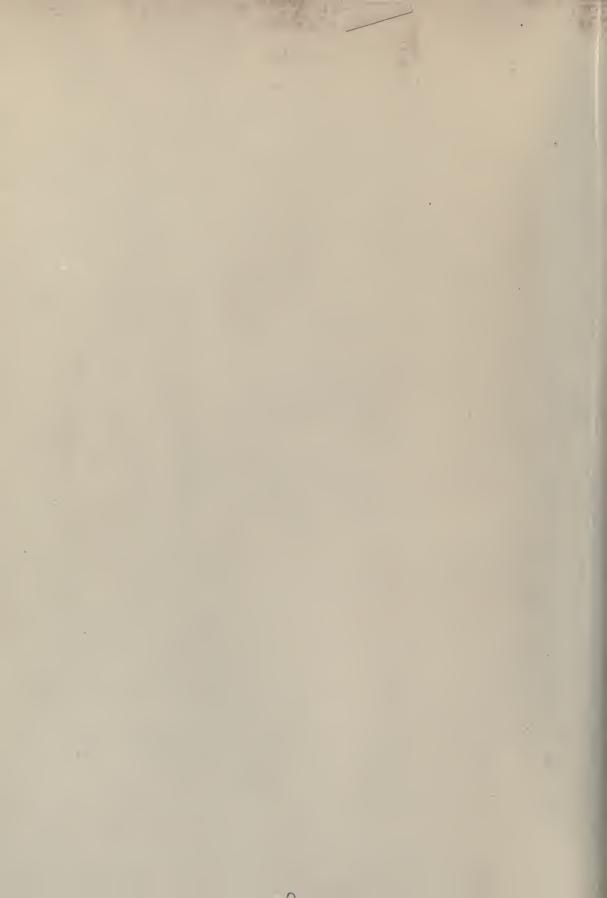
TABLE H.

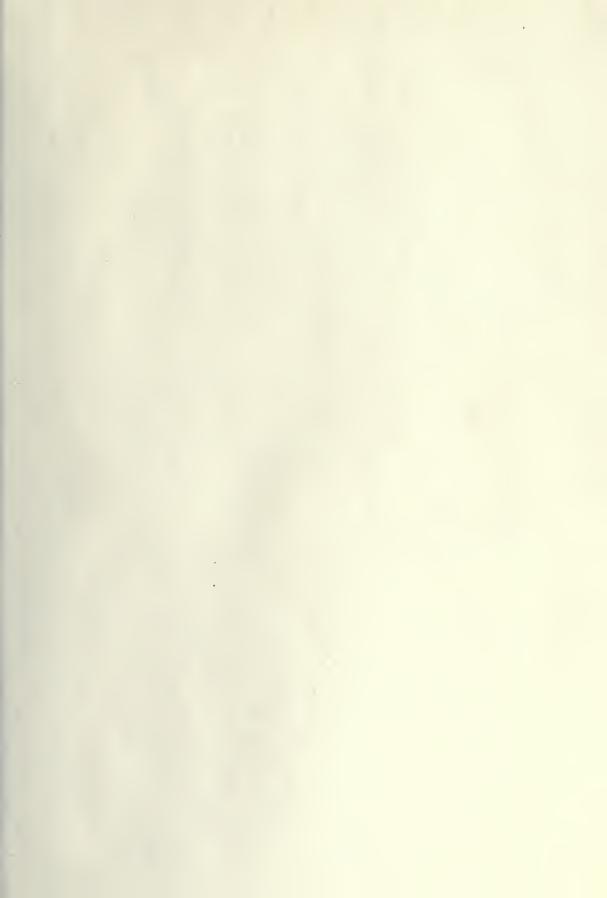
| Acquired Tendencies to                        |        | Total<br>deaths by<br>Diseases      |     | RED TENDEN-<br>ES ALONE.  | Acquired and Hereditary Tendencies Combined. |   |  |
|---|--------|-------------------------------------|-----|---|--|---|--|
| DISEASE OF NERVOUS AND CIRCULATORY SYSTEMS.   | Total. | of Nervous and Circulatory Systems. |     | Deaths by<br>Disease of<br>Nervous and<br>Circulatory<br>Systems. |  | Deaths by<br>Disease of<br>Nervous and<br>Circulatory<br>Systems. |  |
| Total   | 180    | 61                                  | 144 | 45  | 36   | 16  |  |
| General average percentage . }                |        | 33.89                               |     | 31.25   |  | 44-44   |  |
| Class I. To diseases of nervous system .      | 18     | 8                                   | 13  | 7   | 5  | ı   |  |
| Percentage                                    |        | 44.44                               | -   | 53.85   |  | 20.00   |  |
| Class II. To diseases of circulatory system.  | 19     | 6                                   | 13  | 5   | 6  | T   |  |
| Percentage                                    | 19     | 31.58                               | -3  | 38.46   |  | 16.67   |  |
| Class III. Rheumatism or gout previous to in- |        |                                     |     |   |  | 10.07   |  |
| surance                                       | 143    | 47                                  | 118 | 33  | 25   | 14  |  |
| Percentage                                    |        | 32.87                               |     | 27.97   |  | 56.00   |  |

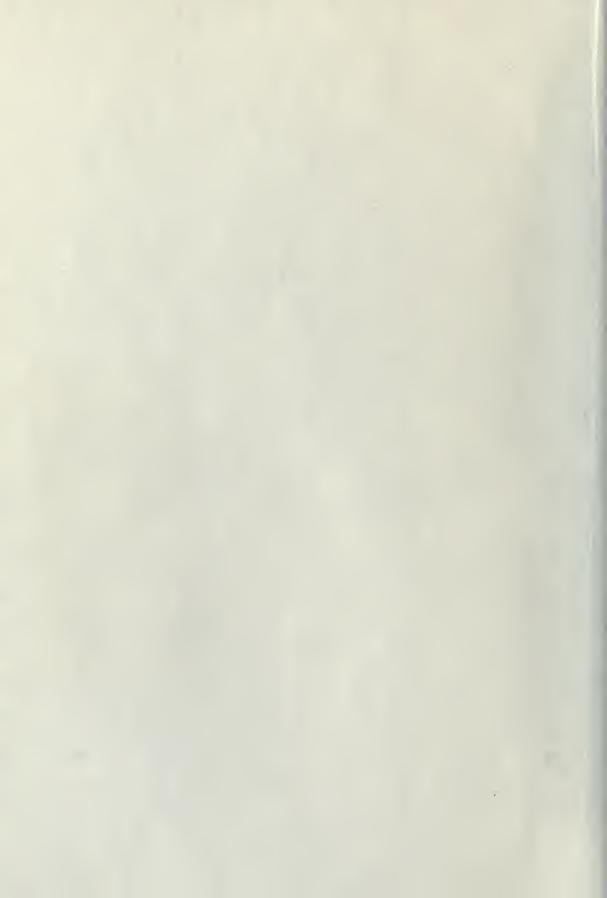
In Classes I. and II. of Table H, the number of cases is too small when thus divided to give uniform results. In these classes, also, the acquired tendency is so much more important than the hereditary tendency that any variation may well be considered accidental. In Class III. the percentage is doubled by the addition of the hereditary tendency.



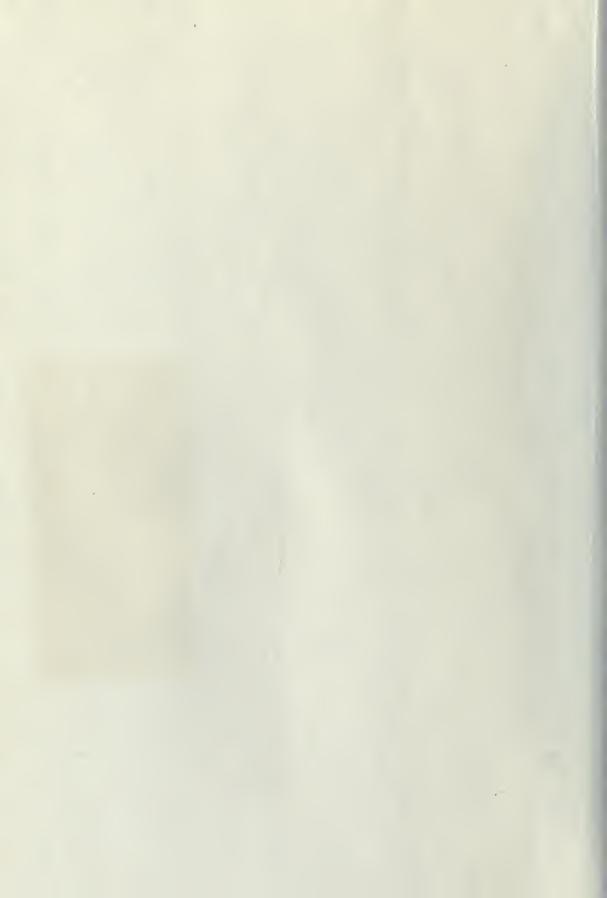












PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

H&SS B 369 The Washington Life Insurance Company

